SIMULATION MODELING AND ANALYSIS OF BORDER SECURITY SYSTEM

A THESIS SUBMITTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING AND THE INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE OF BILKENT UNIVERSITY IN PARTIAL FULFILMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE

By Gökhan ÇELİK July, 2002 I certify that I have read this thesis and in my opinion it is fully adequate, in scope and in quality, as a thesis for the degree of Master of Science.

.....

Assoc. Prof. İhsan Sabuncuoğlu (Principal Advisor)

I certify that I have read this thesis and in my opinion it is fully adequate, in scope and in quality, as a thesis for the degree of Master of Science.

.....

Assoc. Prof. Osman Oğuz

I certify that I have read this thesis and in my opinion it is fully adequate, in scope and in quality, as a thesis for the degree of Master of Science.

.....

Prof. Erdal Erel

Approved for the Institute of Engineering and Science

.....

Prof. Mehmet Baray Director of Institute of Engineering and Sciences

ABSTRACT

SIMULATION MODELING AND ANALYSIS OF BORDER SECURITY SYSTEM

Gökhan Çelik M.S. in Industrial Engineering Supervisor: Assoc. Prof. İhsan Sabuncuoğlu July, 2002

Border control is vital to the security of the nation and its citizens. Hence, states all around the world look at measures to increase the security of their borders. On the other hand, increasing border security also brings significant financial costs.

In this study, the performance of a Border Company is analyzed by simulation modeling of the operational activities of a Border Company supported by Border Battalion. Our main objective is to find out more efficient ways of increasing border control and security along the land borders of Turkey. To achieve this objective, we examine the border security system structure and its components, observe the relationships between performance measures, and find out effects of security elements on the system performance measures. We also investigate system responses when changes implemented in the system or new resources added, evaluate different alternatives that improve the performance measures by using ranking/selection and multi-criteria decision-making procedures. The model is developed by using ARENA simulation system and the results are analyzed by using SPSS statistical package program. A comprehensive bibliography is also provided in the thesis.

Key Words: Military Simulation, Border Security

ÖZET

HUDUT GÜVENLİK SİSTEMİNİN SİMÜLASYONLA MODELLENMESİ VE ANALİZİ

Gökhan Çelik Endüstri Mühendisliği Bölümü Yüksek Lisans Danışman: Doç. Dr. İhsan Sabuncuoğlu Temmuz 2002

Sınır kontrolu bir millet ve vatandaşlarının güvenliği için hayati öneme sahiptir. Bu sebeple, dünyadaki tüm devletler sınırlarının güvenliğini artırmak için önlemler aramaktadırlar. Diğer taraftan, sınır güvenliğini artırmak önemli maliyetler getirmektedir.

Bu çalışmada, Hudut Taburu tarafından desteklenen bir Hudut Bölüğü'nün harekata yönelik faaliyetleri modellenerek, Hudut Bölüğü'nün performansı analiz edilmektedir. Ana hedefimiz, Türkiye'nin kara sınırları boyunca sınır güvenliğini ve kontrolunu artırmak için daha etkin yöntemler ortaya çıkarmaktır. Bu amacımıza ulaşmak için, hudut güvenlik sisteminin yapısı ve bu sistemin bileşenleri incelenmekte, performans ölçütleri arasındaki ilişkiler gözlemlenmekte ve güvenlik elemanlarının sistem performans ölçütleri üzerindeki etkisi tespit edilmektedir. Ayrıca, sistemde değişiklikler yapıldığında veya yeni kaynaklar ilave edildiğinde sistemdeki etkileri incelenmekte, performans ölçütlerini geliştiren değişik alternatifler sıralama/seçme amaçlı ve çok karar verme yöntemleriyle değerlendirilmektedir. Model ARENA simülasyon programı kullanılarak hazırlanmıştır. İlgili referanslar tezde verilmiş bulunmaktadır.

Anahtar Sözcükler: Askeri Simülasyon, Hudut Güvenliği

To my wife Sena

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I would like to express my deep gratitude to Dr. İhsan Sabuncuoğlu for his guidance, attention, understanding, motivating suggestions and patience throughout all this work.

I am indebted to the readers Osman Oğuz and Erdal Erel for their valuable comments, kindness and time.

I cannot fully express my gratitude and thanks to my parents and friends for their care, support and encouragement. And special thanks to my wife for her moral support and help during this study.

Gökhan ÇELİK

CONTENTS

1. Introduction

| 1.1. Protection and Security of Land Borders in Turkey | 1 |
|--|---|
| 1.1.1. Tasks of Border Troops | 2 |
| 1.1.2. Organization and Deployment of Border Troops | 3 |
| 1.2. Border Security System | 5 |
| 1.3. Objectives and Scope of the Thesis | 7 |

2. Literature Review

| 2.1. Border Security in the World | 9 |
|--|----|
| 2.2. Simulation Methodology and Software | 11 |
| 2.3. Military Simulation | 12 |

3. The Simulation Model

| 3.1. Formulation of the Problem and Planning the Study | 14 |
|--|----|
| 3.2. Model Development | |
| 3.2.1. Conceptual Model | 19 |
| 3.2.2. Logical Model | 23 |
| 3.2.3. Simulation Model (Computer Code) | 30 |
| 3.3. Input Data Analysis | 30 |
| 3.4. Model Verification and Validation | 32 |
| 3.4.1. Verification of Model | 32 |
| 3.4.2. Validation of Model | 33 |

4. Experimentation and Output Data Analysis

| 4.1. | Determination of Run-length and Number of Replications | 37 |
|------|--|----|
| 4.2. | Output Analysis of the System | 40 |
| | 4.2.1. Analysis of Degree of Controllability Performance Measure | 40 |
| | 4.2.2. Analysis of Frequency of Controlling Performance Measure | 42 |
| | 4.2.3. Analysis of Ratio of Illegal Infiltrations Caught Performance Measure | 45 |
| | 4.2.4. Analysis of Relationship Between Performance Measures | 47 |
| | 4.2.4.1. Relationship Between Degree of Controllability and Ratio of | |
| | Illegal Infiltrations Caught Performance Measures | 48 |
| | 4.2.4.2. Relationship Between Frequency of Controlling and Ratio of | |
| | Illegal Infiltrations Caught Performance Measures | 51 |
| 4. | 3. Analysis of Effect of Each Security Element to | 54 |
| | 4.3.1. 2 ⁴ Factorial Design | 54 |
| | 4.3.2 Paired-T Approach | 56 |

5. Design and Analysis of Experiments

| 5.1. | 2 ⁵ Factorial Design | 59 |
|---|--|----|
| 5.2. | Implementation of Analysis of Variance | 61 |
| 5.3. | Interpretation of ANOVA Results of the Performance Measures | 66 |
| | 5.3.1. Interpretation of Main Effects and Interactions of Ratio of Illegal | |
| | Infiltrations Caught Performance Measure | 67 |
| 5.3.2. Interpretation of Main Effects and Interaction | 5.3.2. Interpretation of Main Effects and Interactions of Degree of | |
| | Controllability Performance Measure | 71 |
| | 5.3.3. Interpretation of Main Effects and Interactions of Frequency of | |
| | Controlling Performance Measure | 73 |

6. Alternatives and Border Security System Model in the Support of

Decision-making Process

| 6.1. A | Alternatives | 80 |
|--------|--|----|
| 6.2. | Evaluation of Alternatives by Using Ranking and Selection Procedures | 81 |
| 6 | 6.2.1. All Pairwise Comparisons | 81 |
| 6 | 6.2.2. Rinott's Procedure | 85 |
| 6.3. | Implementation of Geometric Mean Technique for our Multi-criteria | |
|] | Decision-making Problem | 87 |

7. Conclusion

| 7.1. | Summary | 91 |
|------|--|----|
| 7.2. | Conclusions and Future Research Directions | 92 |

Appendix

| A | Confidence Intervals | 97 |
|---|---|-----|
| B | 2 ⁴ Factorial Design Experiments and ANOVA results | 105 |
| С | 2 ⁵ Factorial Design Experiments and ANOVA results | 109 |
| D | Assumptions of ANOVA | 119 |
| E | Results of Alternatives and Pair wise Comparisons of Alternatives | 123 |
| F | Computer Code of Border Security System | 127 |
| G | Input Data | 129 |
| | Bibliography | 135 |

List of Figures

| Figure 1.1. | Main organization scheme of Border Troops | 4 |
|-------------|--|----|
| Figure 1.2. | The scheme of deployment | 4 |
| Figure 3.1. | Schematic view of border security system model development | 19 |
| Figure 3.2. | The General Flowchart of the Logical Model | 24 |
| Figure 3.3. | The Flowchart of Askarad | 25 |
| Figure 3.4. | The Flowchart of Thermal Camera | 26 |
| Figure 3.5. | The Flowchart of Patrols | 27 |
| Figure 3.6. | The Flowchart of Ambushes | 28 |
| Figure 3.7. | The Flowchart of Illegal Infiltrations | 29 |
| Figure 3.8. | Fault Insertion Test | 34 |
| Figure 3.9. | Failure Insertion Test | 34 |
| Figure 3.10 | . Comparison of Simulation Model Results and Calculations made by hand. | 35 |
| Figure 3.11 | . A Sight of Animation of the Simulation Model | 36 |
| Figure 4.1. | Determination of run-length | 38 |
| Figure 4.2. | Distribution of Degree of Controllability | 41 |
| Figure 4.3. | Distribution of Frequency of Controlling | 43 |
| Figure 4.4. | Distribution of Ratio of Illegal Infiltrations Caught | 45 |
| Figure 4.5. | Distribution of Ratio of Illegal Infiltrations Caught | 46 |
| Figure 4.6. | Correlation Between Ratio of Illegal Infiltrations Caught and | |
| | Degree of Controllability | 48 |
| Figure 4.7. | Relation Between Degree of Controllability and Ratio of Illegal | |
| | Infiltrations Caught | 50 |
| Figure 4.8. | Relation Between Performance Measures, Cost and Capacity of Resources | 51 |
| Figure 4.9. | Relation Between Frequency of Controlling and Ratio of Illegal | |
| | Infiltrations Caught | 53 |
| Figure 4.10 | . Relation Between Performance Measures and Capacity of Patrols | 53 |
| Figure 4.11 | . Main Effect Diagram for Each Performance Measure | 57 |
| Figure 5.1. | Histogram of residuals compared with normal for ratio of illegal | |
| | infiltrations caught | 65 |
| Figure 5.2. | Normal P-P of residuals for ratio of illegal infiltrations caught | 66 |
| Figure 5.3. | Main effect diagram of factors for ratio of illegal infiltrations caught | 67 |
| | | |

| Figure 5.4. | Interactions between factors for ratio of illegal infiltrations caught | 70 |
|-------------|--|-----|
| Figure 5.5. | Main effect diagram of factors for degree of controllability | 71 |
| Figure 5.6. | Interactions between factors for degree of controllability | 72 |
| Figure 5.7. | Main effect diagram of factors for frequency of controlling | 73 |
| Figure 5.8. | Main effect diagram of factors for frequency of controlling | 74 |
| Figure 5.9. | Interactions between factors for frequency of controlling | 76 |
| Figure 6.1. | The pairwise comparisons of alternatives and ranking of alternatives for | |
| | ratio of illegal infiltrations caught performance measure | 83 |
| Figure 6.2. | The pairwise comparisons of alternatives and ranking of alternatives for | |
| | degree of controllability performance measure | 83 |
| Figure 6.3. | The pairwise comparisons of alternatives and ranking of alternatives for | |
| | frequency of controlling performance measure | 84 |
| Figure 6.4. | Hierarchy tree of alternatives and criteria | 87 |
| Figure C.1. | Normal probability plot of performance measures | 118 |
| Figure D.1. | Scatter plot of variances of performance measures | 119 |
| Figure D.2. | Histogram of residuals compared with normal for performance measures | 121 |
| Figure D.3. | Normal P-P of residuals for performance measures | 121 |
| Figure D.4. | Scatter plot of residuals for performance measures | 122 |

List of Tables

| Table 4.1. Desired Precisions | 38 |
|--|----|
| Table 4.2. Results of Two-stage Procedure | 39 |
| Table 4.3. Policies and results of performance measures | 49 |
| Table 4.4. Policies and results of performance measures | 52 |
| Table 4.5. Factors Effecting Border Security System | 54 |
| Table 4.6. Levene Test Results | 55 |
| Table 4.7 Bartlett Test Results | 55 |
| Table 4.8. Paired Samples Test for Ratio of Illegal Infiltrations Caught | 58 |
| Table 4.9. Paired Samples Test for Degree of Controllability Performance Measure | 58 |
| Table 4.10. Paired Samples Test for Frequency of Controlling Performance Measure | 58 |
| Table 5.1. Factors and levels of 2 ⁵ factorial design | 60 |
| Table 5.2. Bartlett test results for 2^5 factorial design | 62 |
| Table 5.3. Levene test results for 2 ⁵ factorial design | 62 |
| Table 5.4. Independent Samples-t Test | 63 |
| Table 5.5. Bartlett Test Results for 2 ⁴ Factorial Design | 64 |
| Table 5.6. Levene Test Results for 2 ⁴ Factorial Design | 64 |
| Table 5.7. Interactions between factors for ratio of illegal infiltrations caught | 69 |
| Table 5.8. Interactions between factors for degree of controllability | 72 |
| Table 5.9. Interactions between factors for frequency of controlling | 75 |
| Table 5.10. Results of the factors affecting performance measures | 77 |
| Table 6.1. Paired Samples Test of alternatives for ratio of illegal infiltrations caught | 82 |
| Tables 6.2 Ranking of alternatives for ratio of illegal infiltrations caught | 85 |
| Tables 6.3 Ranking of alternatives for degree of controllability | 85 |
| Tables 6.4 Ranking of alternatives for frequency of controlling | 86 |
| Table 6.5. Results of each alternative for each criterion | 88 |
| Table 6.6. Pair wise comparison matrix of criteria | 88 |
| Table 6.7. Utility matrix | 89 |
| Table 6.8. Weight matrix | 89 |
| Table 6.9. Values of alternatives | 90 |
| Table 6.10. Ranking of alternatives. | 90 |
| Table 7.1 Factors affecting the performance measures. | 93 |

| Table 7.2 Factors and their descriptions | 93 |
|---|-----|
| Table 7.3. Alternative description and ranking of alternatives. | 94 |
| Table A.1a-A.8d. Confidence interval for performance measures of Border Company | |
| and border platoons | 97 |
| TableB.1-B.3.Results, averages, variances of 10 replications for performance measures | 105 |
| Table B.4-B6. ANOVA results of performance measures. | 107 |
| Table C.1-C.2. Factors and roles of factors for design points | 109 |
| Table C.3-C.5. Results, averages, variances of 10 replications for performance | |
| measures (2 ⁵ factorial design) | 110 |
| Table C.6-C10. ANOVA results for each performance measure | 113 |
| Table C.11. Analysis of normal P-P plots effects of performance measures | 117 |
| Table D.1. Residual analysis for performance measures | 120 |
| Table E.1-E.3. Results of 10 replications for performance measures of alternatives | 123 |
| Table E.4. Paired samples test of alternatives for degree of controllability | 124 |
| Table E.5. Paired samples test of alternatives for frequency of controlling | 125 |
| Table E.6a-6d. Pairwise comparison matrix of alternatives for each criterion | 126 |
| Table G1-G18 Input data parameters. | 129 |

CHAPTER 1

Introduction

It is a well-known fact that the border control is vital to the security of the nation and its citizens. The threat of international terrorism, worldwide illegal immigration and refugee problems, drug and arms smuggling are issues of that concerns states. Therefore, all states in the world look at measures to increase security at their borders. They apply different organizations and methods to protect their borders. But the main resources are technology and personnel. Therefore, increasing border security is only possible by increasing resources or improving methods. On the other hand, increasing resources causes significant financial costs.

In our thesis, we investigate the possible ways of increasing border control and security along the land borders of Turkey. First, we present brief information about how Turkey protects her land borders.

1.1. Protection and Security of Land Borders in Turkey

Turkey has land borders of 2852 kilometers long with neighbor countries (202 km with Greece, 268 km with Bulgaria, 877 km with Syria, 378 km with Iraq, 528 km with Iran, 17 km with Nahcıvan, 325 km with Armenia and 257 km with Georgia). In Turkey, the task of protection of land borders and providing security along the borders was given to the Land Forces by law at 10.11.1988. This task is executed by Border Troops.

1.1.1. Tasks of Border Troops

The tasks of border troops are as follows:

Peace Time

- To protect the land borders and to provide security along the borders in its responsibility terrain.
- To prevent smuggling and related illegal activities.
- To prevent trans-borders crimes unauthorized entry into or exit from the territory of Turkey (such as illegal infiltrations of refugees, terrorists, smugglers, enemy special forces).
- To coordinate with civil administration.
- To get prepared for war according to general defense plans.
- Collection of intelligence.

War Time

- To execute tasks according to general defense plans.
 - To hold ground in less threatened sectors so long as the main attack does not develop in a particular sector.
 - Protection of vital installations against enemy commandos and paratroop raids.

Border troops execute their tasks under the light of laws, regulations, and rules of our country, and treaties or protocols with the neighbor nations' administrations.

1.1.2. Organization and Deployment of Border Troops

Border troops are organized by the proposals of Land Forces and approval of the General Staff. Each border troop may have different organizations, which are determined by order. Main organization scheme is shown in Figure 1.1. Border battalions consist of three border companies and one headquarters company. Headquarters company supports the activities of border battalion commander and his headquarters. It also provides logistic support for border companies. Border companies are operational troops of border battalion. It can be said that the main force that protects the land borders of Turkey are border companies. Border companies consist of three border platoons and one center platoon. Center platoon supports border company headquarters. Operational tasks such as patrol and ambush are executed by border platoons. Sometimes center platoon supports border troops are equipped with new technology and supported by personnel to execute their tasks best.

Border troops are located in such a way that they execute their tasks best under peace and war conditions. Any change of locations is under the authority of General Staff. Unless permission is given, no change can be done in the location of border posts.

Brigade commanders determine the responsibility terrains of border troops. Basically, border platoons (border posts) are located along the borders and border companies that direct and manage the border platoons are located behind the platoons, lastly border battalions are located behind the border companies. The scheme of deployment is shown in Figure 1.2.

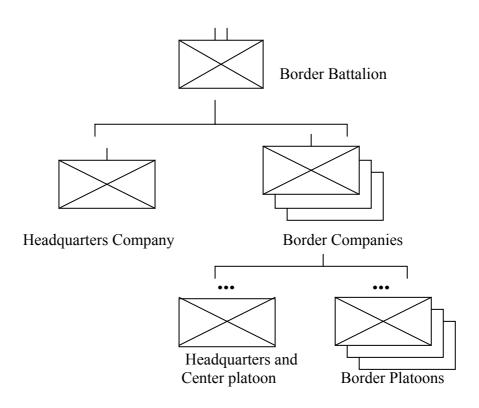


Figure 1.1. Main organization scheme of Border Troops

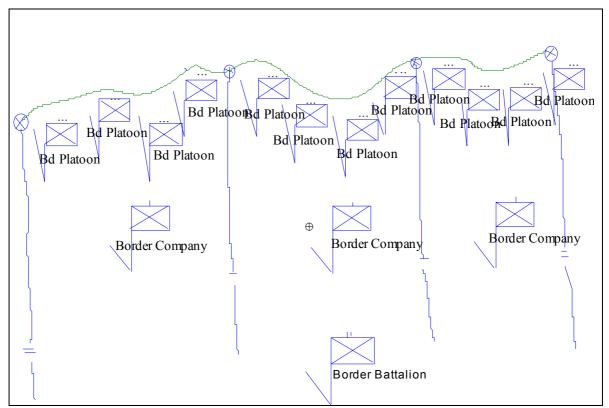


Figure 1.2. The scheme of deployment

1.2. Border Security System

Border Security System consists of physical obstacles system and border surveillance and controlling system. These complementary systems can be used as a whole or they can be used partially depending on needs and possibilities. At this point, the importance of the region, threat and structure of the terrain are considered.

The Ministries of Defense and Home Affairs are also responsible for installing and maintenance of the physical obstacles system. These obstacles are:

- Fences along the borders, barbed wires (8 meters width along the borders).
- Track fields (7 meters width along the borders).
- Ways for patrols and illumination area (7 meters width along the borders).

Border surveillance and controlling system is the main part of the border security system. Because it contains all active precautions against unauthorized entry into or exit from the territory of Turkey. It is the basic means of providing security along the borders. Border Patrols, ambushes, sentries, thermal cameras and askarad are the main elements of this system.

Border Patrols: A patrol consists of three soldiers (one of them is the commander of the patrol) and they execute their tasks by watching and controlling the areas on their route along the borders. These soldiers belong to border platoons and they leave for task from border posts in some time intervals, execute their tasks and return border posts. They control the borders under day and night conditions.

Ambushes: An ambush consists of five-six soldiers under the command of commissioned or non-commissioned officer. Ambushes may be stationary or mobile. If they are stationary, they go to the place where they control the area through the night. If

they are mobile they change their places after execution of their task at one place. They change their places 3 or 4 times and they stay at one place no more than 2-3 hours. Ambushes may be equipped with night-vision devices. If they have night-vision devices, the area that they control gets wider. Ambushes execute their tasks under night conditions.

Sentries: Their main task is to watch the borderlines and enemy terrain. They execute their tasks at watchtowers, which are constructed at some specific places along the borders. Sentries are on duty under day conditions. Watching duty is executed by using electronic systems such as askarad and thermal cameras under night conditions.

Thermal Cameras: Thermal Camera System is an infrared imaging system, which enables the user target detection, recognition and observation capabilities in all weather conditions. The passive nature of imaging provides fully covert surveillance. Lightweight and portable structure, operability by one man, operability with 12-24 VDC sealed lead acid battery or 220 VAC at stationary applications, minimum focusing range, uninterrupted operation capability without being affected from poor field and weather conditions, low noise level and perfect imaging make thermal camera an ideal system for military purposes. Thermal cameras are used for; border surveillance, protection of headquarters, military zones and port/harbor surveillance. Thermal Cameras are under the control of Border Company. They can be used only under night conditions, stationary or mobile.

Askarad: Askarad, ground surveillance radar, is a new generation radar system used for surveillance of moving targets and for artillery fire adjustment in the battlefield. Askarad combines surveillance, target acquisition and classification, target tracking and artillery fire adjustment functions within one unit. Askarad is used for; surveillance, target acquisition and moving target classification, precision location of targets, plotting of targets on the display, adjustment of artillery fire, guidance of small ground or airborne attack units, helicopter navigational aid especially for homing. Askarads are under the control of Border Battalion. They can be used under day and night conditions, as stationary or mobile.

Both thermal camera and askarad are electronic surveillance systems. Main difference between them is the range that they are capable of control. Askarad is capable of detecting targets from 4-5 times farther than that of thermal camera.

1.3. Objectives and Scope of the Thesis

In this thesis, our main aim is to investigate how to increase border control and efficiency of border security along the borders of Turkey. To achieve our purpose, we model the operational activities of border company supported by border battalion via simulation. We first study border security system structure and its components. At this stage, our aim is to assess the effectiveness of the system in terms of performance measures such as the ratio of illegal infiltrations caught, degree of controllability and frequency of controlling. Secondly, we attempt to understand the relationship between security elements and performance measures. In other words, we observe the behavior of the system and interactions of security elements and performance measures and find out the degree of importance of each security element. Fourthly, we analyze the significant factors that affect the performance measures. Fifthly, we investigate system responses, when changes made in the system or new resources added to the system. Lastly, we evaluate different alternatives that increase the performance measures, by using ranking, selection and multi-criteria decision-making procedures. At the end, we hope to find possible ways of increasing border security by a simulation model of the system that can be used before implementing real investments in the system or real decisions about the system.

The outline of the thesis is as follows. Chapter 2 presents the literature review about border security systems in the world, simulation methodologies and military simulations. In Chapter 3, we give the simulation model of border security system. Verification and validation issues are also discussed in this section. In Chapter 4, the system behavior is examined, the interactions of system components and performance measures are found out and effects of each security element on the performance measures are investigated. Chapter 5 presents experimental design and implementation of analysis of variance procedure to find out the significant factors that affect the performance measures. In Chapter 6, alternatives are examined, compared and they are ranked and selected by using ranking and selection procedures and multi-objective decision-making procedures. Chapter 7 gives conclusion of the study and future research directions.

CHAPTER 2

Literature Review

During our literature review, we search for the studies or researches that are related with analysis of border security systems via simulation. We also search for how to increase border security. Although there are some official studies those are about precautions taken for more secure borders, we couldn't meet any study that simulation tool is used in the analysis of border security systems in the literature. Furthermore, we observe that the border security systems vary from country to country, but the basic components and operational activities of the systems are similar. Thus, we first give information about border security systems from other countries and precautions taken for more secure borders. Then, since we use simulation tool to analyze our border security system, we search for simulation methodology and software. We also review the military simulation studies to learn how to deal with the subject and to overcome the problems.

2.1. Border Security in the World

During our survey, we examine how the other countries protect their land borders. There are mainly three kinds of organization that countries apply to protect their land borders. One of them is giving this task to the Army. This method is used in our country and in our neighbor countries. The second method is performing this task by state organizations rather than Army. These organizations are under the control of civil administration. An example of this method is U.S. Border Patrol organization that is under the control of Immigration and Naturalization Service of Department of Justice. Sometimes these organizations are supported by Army. The third method is execution of this task by Police Forces. At wartime, these forces are under the operational control of the Army. But at the peacetime, they are under the control of the Ministry of Home Affairs. This method is applied in India and this organization is called as Border Security Force.

As seen, when the border security is the subject under concern, the main ministries, departments and armed forces of the states have responsibilities for security of country borders. Therefore, besides many news those are related with border security of countries from all around the world such as declarations of researches for more secure borders or precautions and results of precautions in both technological and organizational issues, we meet some official reports related with border security.

There are several reports of GAO (General Accounting Office is the investigative arm of Congress in U.S.) and CRS (Congressional Research Service) related with border control and security.

In their CRS report (June 18, 2001), William J. Krouse (Analyst in Social Legislation; Domestic Social Policy Division) and Raphael F. Perl (Specialist in International Affairs; Foreign Affairs, Defense, and Trade Division) explain the importance of border security and propose some options to prevent illegal entry into the United States.

In GAO reports, after making studies about border security, precautions are proposed and results of precautions are evaluated. As precautions for strengthening the border, (1) concentrating personnel and technology resources, starting first with the sectors with the highest level of illegal infiltration activity and moving to the areas with the least activity, (2) making maximum use of physical barriers to deter entry along the border, (3) increasing the proportion of time Border Patrol agents spent on border control

10

activities and (4) identifying the appropriate quantity and mix of technology and personnel needed to control the border, are proposed in some parts of GAO reports.

2.2. Simulation Methodology and Software

We use simulation tool to analyze border security system. Throughout our study, we use the basic principles, which are stated in Shannon (1998), Banks (1998) and Mehta (2000). In these studies, they explain how a complex simulation study of any discrete system be executed efficiently and effectively following simple basic methodology.

Sargent (1999) discusses validation and verification of simulation models and different approaches are presented to decide model validity. Robinson (1997) sets simulation model verification and validation in the context of the process of performing a simulation study. Balci (1998) presents guidelines for conducting verification, validation and accreditation of simulation models. Fifteen guiding principles are introduced and many verification and validation techniques are presented. We verify and validate our model by using techniques and considering the principles of Balci (1998) for all steps of our study.

Centeno and Reyes (1998) explain several concepts and techniques to analyze output of the simulation model. Kelton (1997) explain methods to help design the runs for simulation models and interpreting their outputs. Again, Kelton (1999) introduces some of the ideas, issues, challenges, and opportunities in deciding how to experiment with a simulation model to learn about its behavior. Montgomery (1992) explains design and analysis of experimental design in his book. We use these studies in output analysis and experimental design parts of our study. Swisher and Jacobson (1999) presents a survey of the literature for two widelyused statistical methods for selecting the best design from among a finite set of k alternatives: ranking and selection and multiple comparison procedures. We use some of the methods stated in this study in evaluation of alternatives.

Takus and Profozich (1997) explain that the Arena software is a flexible and powerful tool that allows analysts to create animated simulation models that accurately represent virtually any system. In our study, we use Arena software because of its desired properties.

2.3. Military Simulation

Hill, Miller and McIntyre (2001) describe the military as a big user of discrete event simulation models. They discuss the uses of military simulation and the issues associated with military simulation to include categorizations of various types of military simulation.

Garrabrants (1998) proposes an expansion of simulation system's role to support all levels of command and control functioning, especially staff planning after receipt of orders and mission rehearsal. He points out that simulation system is a natural solution to the commander's need for a planning and rehearsal system to support his operational planning efforts.

Smith (1998) identifies and explores the essential techniques for modern military training simulations. His study provides a brief historical introduction followed by discussions of system architecture, simulation interoperability, event and time management, verification and validation and fundamental principles in modeling and specific military domains.

12

Roland (1998) presents a panel of knowledgeable individuals who are filling those decision-making roles. Major problems in the current state of modeling and simulation development and use, major modeling and simulation opportunities and challenges are discussed in the panel "The future of military simulation". He categorizes the military modeling and simulation as engineering models, analysis models and training models.

Chew and Sullivan (2000) discusses the activities and tasks during the early stages of model development and addresses each of the verification, validation and accreditation efforts separately, along with its associated activities. Balci, Ormsby, Carr and Saadi (2000) provide guidance in developing and executing a comprehensive and detailed verification, validation and accreditation plan throughout the entire modeling and simulation application development life cycle. Hartley (1997) explains verification and validation in military simulations and discusses the cost aspect of verification and validation.

CHAPTER 3

The Simulation Model

3.1. Formulation of the Problem and Planning the Study

One of the most important aspects of simulation study is a careful statement of the objectives. Our main objective is to investigate how to increase border control and efficiency of border security along the borders of Turkey. We think that the use of simulation and statistical procedures analyzing the border security system will help to achieve our main objective. We have other objectives to achieve. These are: to make a thorough examination of the border security system structure and its components, observe the relationships between performance measures, analyze factors that effect the performance measures, find out the ways to increase the performance measures, and investigate system responses when changes made in the system or addition of resources made to the system to improve the performances.

As we already know, it is always preferable to use analytical models whenever possible. At first glance optimization models seem to be available for the modeling and solution of the system. But border security system has dynamic behavior that the system state changes over time. If we look from the point of performance measures, optimization model will give solution for only one performance measure that is the maximum length of border that could be under control with our resources one at a time. But our performance measures depend on time, moving characteristics of security elements and catching of illegal infiltrations that all these measures have stochastic features. As we mention in objective statement of our study, our objectives are mostly related with behavior examination of the border security system and its components. We also try to investigate a wide variety of "what if" questions about our system to improve the performance measures. Consequently, when we look from the aspects of border security system characteristics (i.e. dynamic behavior of system, stochastic features of events), performance measures to be evaluated and objectives that motivate us to make such a study, simulation is appropriate tool for our study.

The Border Security System Model is developed to:

- Make it possible for border security planners to model the responsibility terrain of border troops with different deployment, organization, terrain conditions and resources.
- Analyze performance of border troops along the borders in their responsibility terrain in terms of performance measures.
- Make it easy to find the strong and weak sides along the borders.
- Help to see the results of precautions that are taken for weak points or to increase the security in the responsibility terrain of troops.
- Display the effect of each type of security element on the performance measures and allow determining priority for drilling and maintenance.
- Perform new policies, changes of organization or deployment before conducting real decisions about the system.
- Perform cost management before conducting real investments.

By using this model, border security planners, border troop commanders can accurately and efficiently examine the behavior of the system; they can easily see the results of their precautions and use the model as a support of their decision-making process. We try to answer the following research questions:

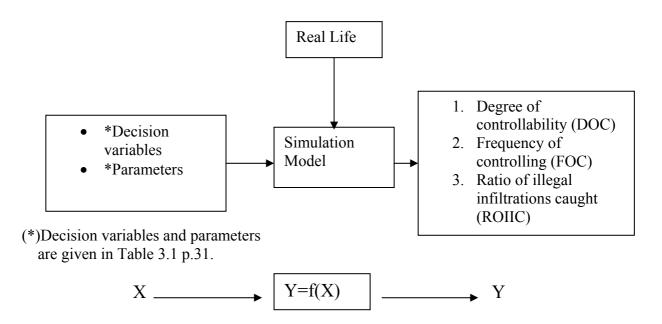
- 1. How efficient is the system if we consider the performance measures?
- 2. What are the relationships between security elements and performance measures?
- 3. What are the relationships between performance measures?
- 4. How much does each element effect performance measures?
- 5. What are the significant factors that affect the performance measures?
- 6. How much does it affect the system if coordination is established between security elements?
- 7. How much do additional resources affect the performance measures of the system?
- 8. Which parts of the border are strong and weak in terms of performance measures?

Explanation of Performance Measures:

There are mainly three performance measures as an output of the system:

- Degree of Controllability (DOC) is the ratio of time that a zone is under control by security elements in one-year time period. After it is calculated for each zone, the average of all zones is considered as a performance measure.
- 2. **Frequency of Controlling (FOC)** shows how many different times any zone gets under control by security elements in one-year time period. After it is calculated for each zone the average of all zones is taken as a performance measure.
- 3. **Ratio of Illegal Infiltrations Caught (ROIIC)** shows the ratio of number caught illegal infiltrations to the total number of caught and couldn't be caught infiltrations in one-year time period. The average of all zones is considered as a performance measure.

Input/Output Process



Outputs of the model are the functions of random variables presented in Table 3.1. Among these random variables duty time of each security element, failures of hightech devices, determination of duty places are the main random variables that affect the degree-of-controllability output whereas determination that patrols are motorized or onfoot and determination of mobile or stationary characteristics of duty are the main random variables that affect the frequency-of-controlling output. Arrivals of illegal infiltrations, infiltration time for each type of illegal infiltrations affect ratio-of-illegalinfiltrations-caught. But, the ratio-of-illegal-infiltrations-caught performance measure is also affected by random variables that affect the degree-of-controllability and the frequency-of-controlling performance measures. Briefly, when we consider the operational behavior of the border security system with its all components, each decision variable and parameter has an effect on each performance measure. Other performance measures that the model is capable of evaluating:

- Number of illegal infiltrations caught by type (refugees, terrorists, smugglers, enemy special forces and enemy commando troops).
- Number of illegal infiltrations that couldn't be caught by type.
- Number of security elements (askarad, patrols, thermal camera, ambushes) that served during a year.
- Contributions of each security element to the system performance measures.

Data needs and stochastic factors are analyzed in the input data analysis section.

3.2. Model Development

First we develop a conceptual model of the system. At this stage, we determine the parts of real-world system to be modeled to achieve our objectives. If we think the border troops in real world, they have many activities other than border security. But all other activities support the main task that is protection and security of borders. Thus, our conceptual model is about the operational activities that border troops perform for security of borders. We model the operational activities of border company supported by border battalion. Based on this conceptual model, we then develop our logical and simulation model. Figure 3.1 shows the schematic view of border security system model development.

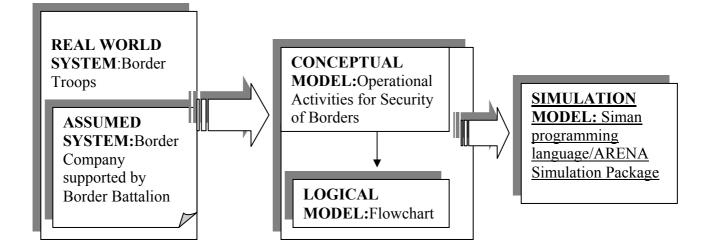


Figure 3.1. Schematic view of border security system model development

3.2.1. Conceptual Model

At this stage, we determine elements of system, their relationships, assumptions

and data requirements of the simulation model.

Entities of the system:

- Patrols.
- Ambushes.
- Thermal camera.
- Askarad.
- Illegal infiltrations.
- Zones.

Attributes of the system:

- The departure time of security elements from their locations.
- Type of illegal infiltrations.

- Duty time for each security elements.
- Using of night-vision tools by ambushes.
- Patrol type.
- Moving or stationary characteristics of security elements.
- Security element type.

Events of the system:

- Departure of security elements from their locations.
- Arrivals of illegal infiltrations.
- Catching of illegal infiltrations.
- Changing places of duty for askarad, thermal camera and ambushes if they are moving.
- Failures before and during operation of askarad and thermal camera.
- Controlling of zones by patrols on their route.
- Controlling of zones by askarad, thermal camera and ambushes.
- Ending of duty and returning to locations.

Activities of the system:

- Controlling of zones by each security element.
- Illegal infiltrations.

Exogenous Variables (Input variables)

• Decision variables (controllable variables) and parameters (uncontrollable variables) are listed in the input data analysis section.

Endogenous Variables (Output variables):

State Variables:

- State of zones (under control or not).
- Number of illegal infiltrations caught for each type.
- Number of security elements in the system.

Performance measures:

- Degree of controllability.
- Frequency of controlling.
- Ratio of illegal infiltrations caught.

The assumptions of our model are:

- The system is considered under night conditions.
- The responsibility terrain of a typical border company is considered.
- There are four platoons directed by border company.
- Each border platoon has approximately 4-6 kilometers responsibility terrain.
- There is one thermal camera belonging to border company.
- There is one askarad belonging to border battalion and it serves to three border companies. Askarad is under consideration when it comes to responsibility terrain of border company that is in the model.
- Two of border platoons have capability of patrolling for two sides of its location.
 Two of them have capability for one side.
- There is no intelligence of any infiltration.
- Each zone is considered as an area that can be controlled by patrol.

Night conditions vs. day conditions

We model the border security system under night conditions. Because, most of the operational activities of border troops are performed under night conditions. Electronic surveillance systems (askarad, thermal camera), ambushes equipped with night-vision tools and patrols are the main security elements used for border control under night conditions. On the other hand, sentries and patrols under day conditions perform border control. Since the visibility is high under day conditions, sentries stationed at watchtowers control wide part of border. Therefore, control of border under day conditions is too high. Moreover, illegal infiltrations (terrorists, smugglers, refugees and enemy forces) try to infiltrate under night conditions. Because, they want to take the advantage of poor visibility of night not to be caught by our security elements. To prevent illegal infiltrations along the border, active precautions are taken under night conditions. This is possible only by using technology and personnel (askarad, thermal camera, ambushes and patrols) more frequently under night conditions. Thus, the real border security system operates under night conditions with its all components. This is why we model the system under night conditions rather than day conditions.

System is non-terminating system since there is no event that determines the end of simulation run-length. Hence, we perform steady-state simulation. We will explain determination of run-length of the simulation in Chapter 4.

3.2.2. Logical Model (Flowchart Model of the System)

By examining the relationship among elements, we construct our logical model. It starts with departure of security elements from their locations and ends with returning to their start locations. At the same time, the arrivals of illegal infiltrations are considered. The relations between these entities and events are modeled and presented in Figures 3.2-3.7 as flowcharts. In Figure 3.2 departure of security elements from their locations by type and arrivals of illegal infiltrations are presented and they are labeled by numbers to which logical model they follow. The rest of the Figure 3.2 is the general flowchart model of the system. Security elements leave their locations for duty according to weather conditions and failure conditions of high-tech devices. Meanwhile, type of duty (stationary or moving) and duty places are determined. Then, since there are four security elements, their relations according to existence of another element in the zone or arriving of any security element while another one is in that zone are presented. Again, we use labels to determine the rest of the logical flow that security elements and illegal infiltrations follow when they meet with such a situation. At last, if security elements complete their duty, they go back to their locations and if not, new duty places are determined and they go on duty. This continues until security element completes its duty. Figures 3.3-3.6 present flowcharts of askarad, thermal camera, ambushes and patrols sequentially. Figure 3.7 presents flowchart of illegal infiltrations.

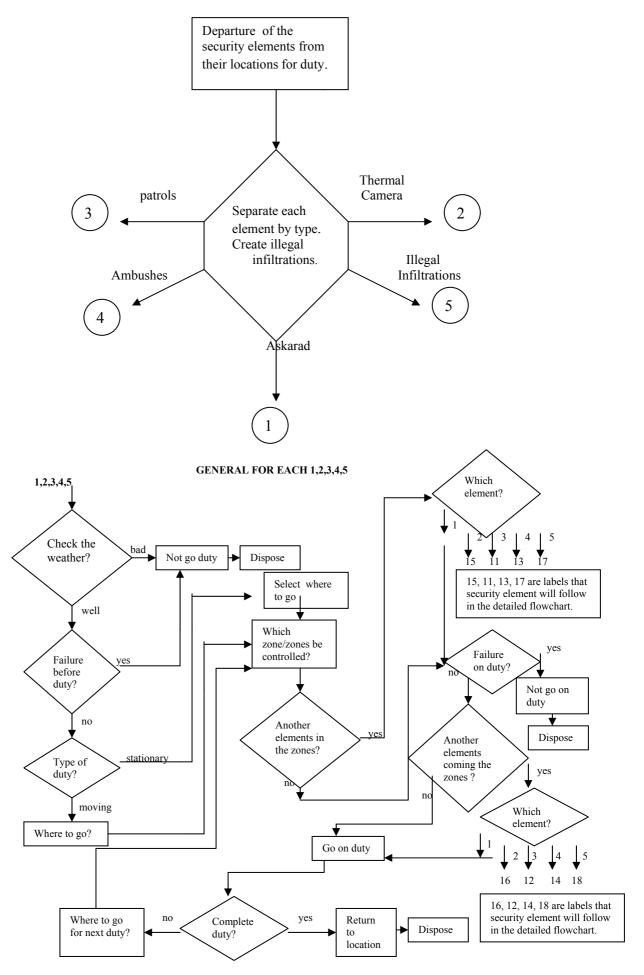


Figure 3.2. The General Flowchart of the Logical Model

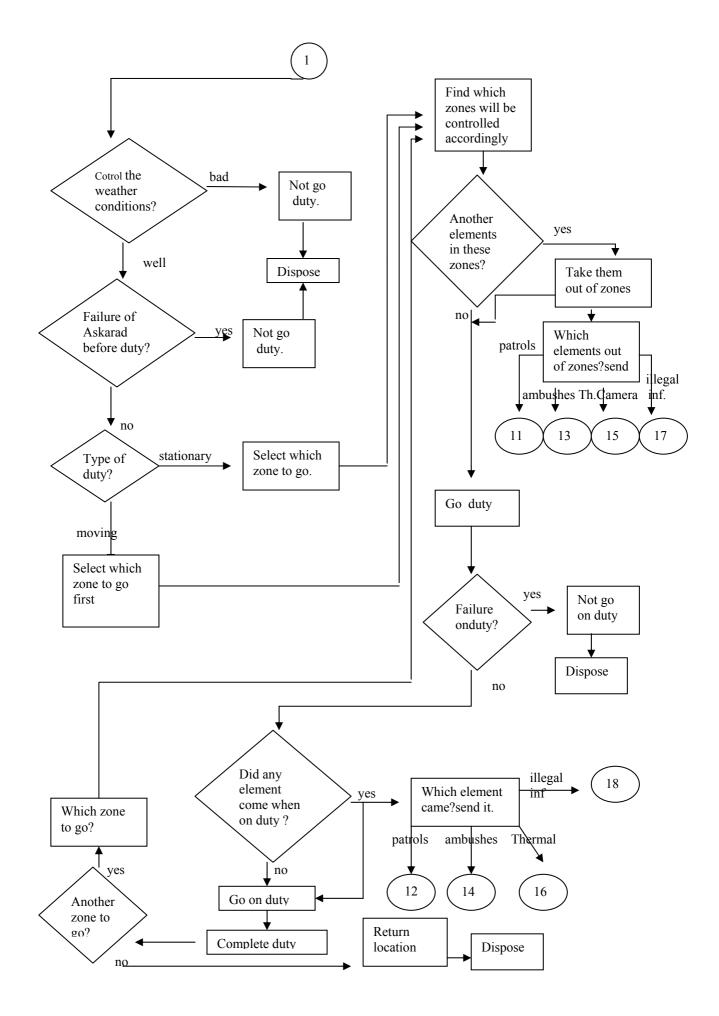


Figure 3.3. The Flowchart of Askarad

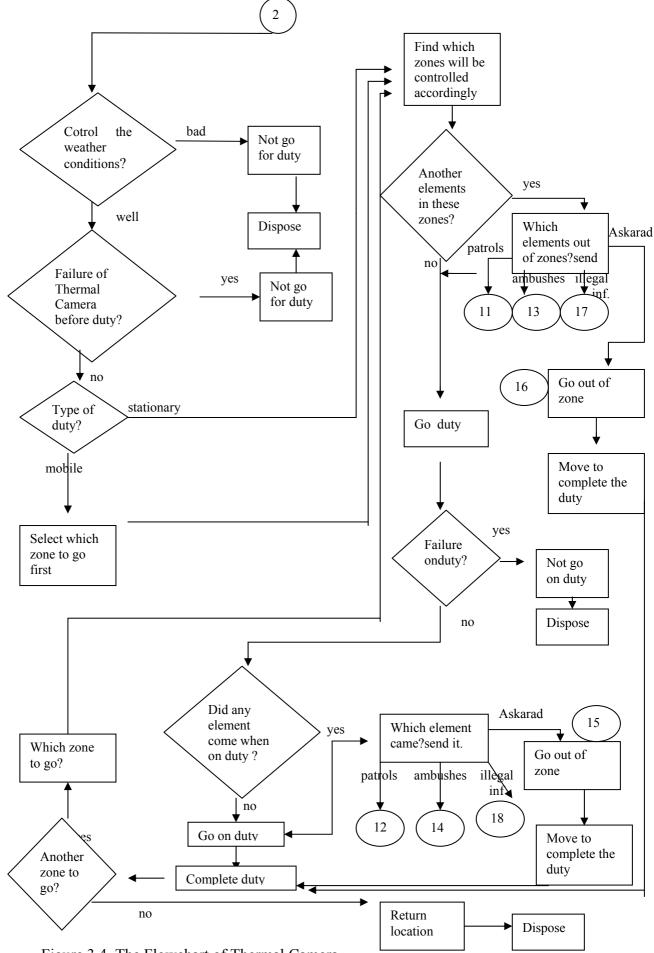


Figure 3.4. The Flowchart of Thermal Camera

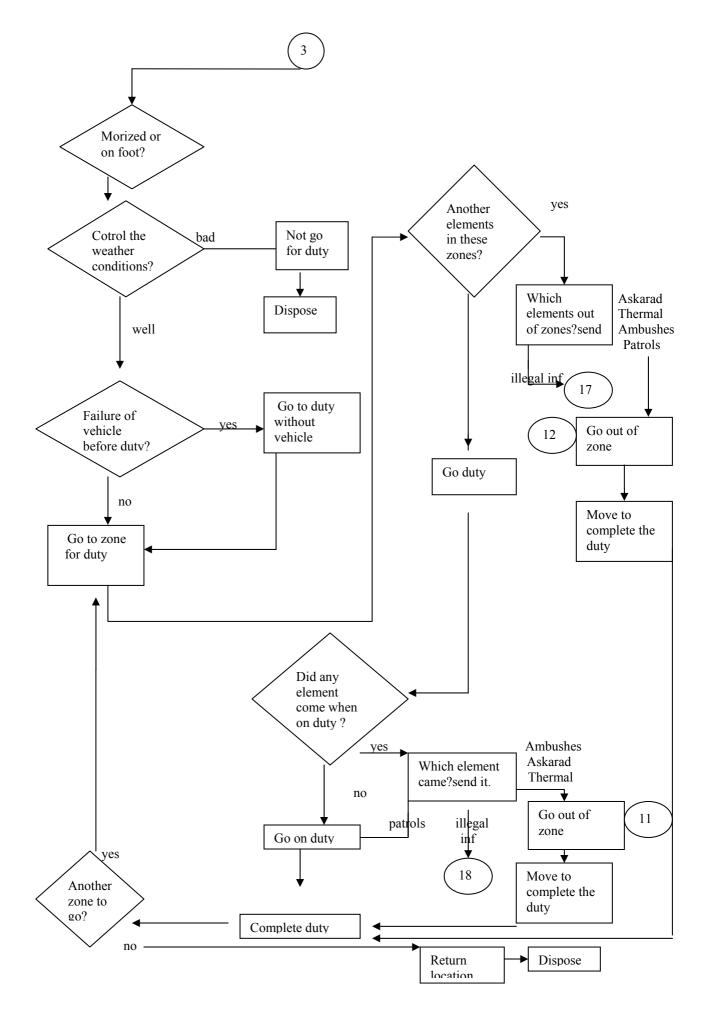


Figure 3.5. The Flowchart of Patrols

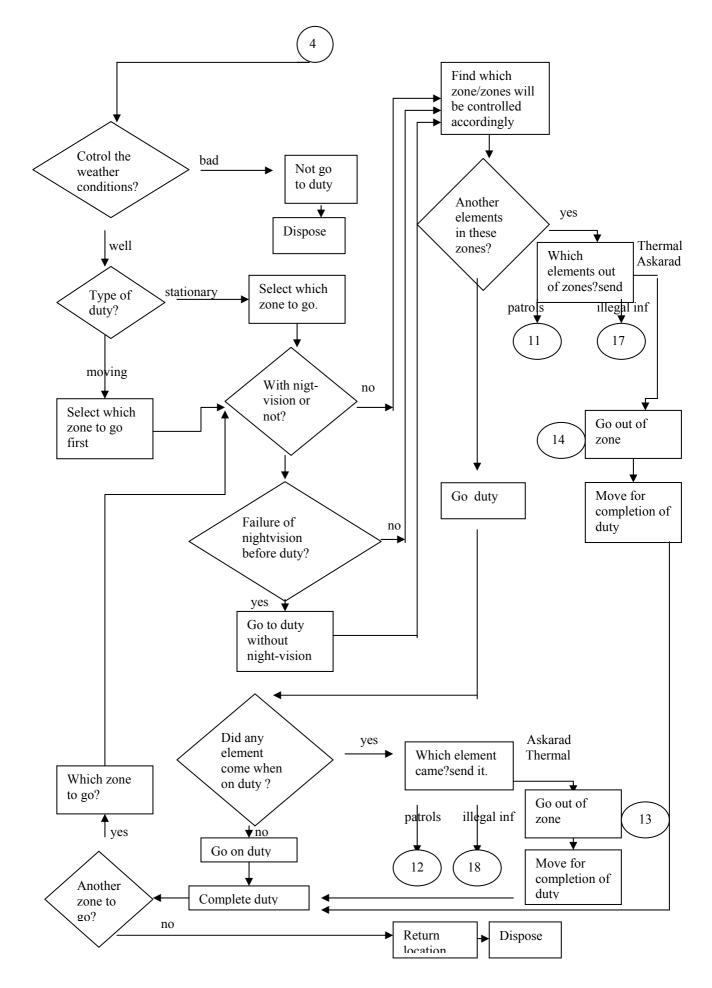


Figure 3.6. The Flowchart of Ambushes

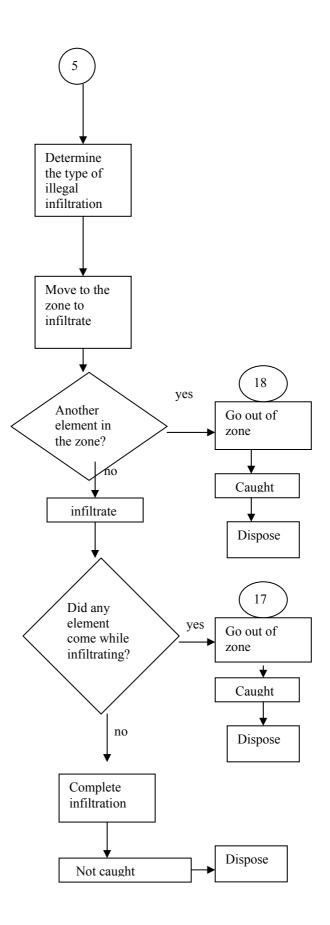


Figure 3.7. The Flowchart of Illegal Infiltrations

3.2.3. Simulation Model (Computer Code)

Border troops are like factories that production is security service provided for borders. In other words, border troops produce security service along the land borders of our country. Border security system differs from typical manufacturing systems since it does not contain queuing models or the production of the system is not material. Although, when we consider some aspects it differs, we can handle the border security system as a mixture of manufacturing and military systems. We know that Arena software is very popular manufacturing simulation software with its flexible usage. Therefore, we use Arena software. It is useful to model border security system with its flexibility beyond it is a well-known manufacturing system simulation software and it gives a wide opportunities to evaluate the system performances under different conditions. The computer codes occupy 6.81 MB without animation, the animation at a level of border platoon 9.46 MB and the animation of border company 8.44 MB. We animate all details at a level of border platoon. One run without animation takes approximately 55 seconds. We present some parts of the codes of model in Appendix F.

3.3. Input Data Analysis

There are several random variables in the model. These variables and their distribution functions are given in Table 3.1. The parameters of these distribution functions can be found in Appendix G. In Appendix G, the detailed explanation about input data is also presented. In general, we use data taken from army field manuals and established statistics that gained by experiences. The controllable and uncontrollable variables of the model are seen in Table 3.1 too. The ones signed with check are controllable variables and the others are uncontrollable variables of the model.

Table 3.1. Random variables and their distribution functions

| Random Variables | Distribution Functions | Table numbers that contain parameters |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| arrivals of illegal infiltrations. | exponential | G.1 |
| type of illegal infiltrations. | discrete | G.2 |
| infiltration time for each type of illegal infiltration. | triangular | G.3 |
| ✓ duty time of patrols (according to motorized or on-foot) | triangular | G.4 |
| duty time of ambush, thermal camera and askarad (according to stationary or mobile). | triangular | G.5 |
| duty time when failure occurred. | uniform | G.6 |
| weather conditions. | discrete | G.7 |
| failures before duty. | discrete | G.8 |
| ✓ determination of mobile or stationary characteristics of duty. | discrete | G.9 |
| ✓ determination that patrols are motorized or on-foot (for each platoon). | discrete | G.10 |
| determination that ambushes with night vision device or not. | discrete | G.11 |
| ✓ the degree of use of high-tech devices. | discrete | G.12 |
| determination of which zone ambush will go first (for each platoon). | discrete | G.13a-13d |
| determination of which zone thermal camera will go first. | discrete | G.14 |
| determination of which zone askarad will go first. | discrete | G.15 |
| determination of which zone will thermal go, if it has mobile characteristic after end of duty at any zone. | discrete | G.16 |
| determination of which zone will askarad go, if it has mobile characteristic after end of duty at any zone. | discrete | G.17 |
| determination of which zone will ambush go, if it has mobile characteristic after end of duty at any zone. | discrete | G.18a-18p |

3.4. Model Verification and Validation

Verification and validation phase is vital for any simulation study. Because any conclusions derived from the model that is not verified and validated will be doubtful. We verify and validate our model by using some techniques and considering the principles of Balci (1998) for all steps of our study.

3.4.1. Verification of Model

Verification is determining that a simulation computer program performs as intended. In other words, by using verification techniques we will check the translation of the conceptual model into a correctly working program.

- **Tracing:** By using Arena trace option, we can observe the state of our model. The state variables, statistical counters are printed out just after each event occurs. Thus, we can easily check if the program is operating as intended.
- Writing and Debugging in Modules and Subprograms: Border security system model contains four border platoons. Each border platoon means different subprograms. We check the code while developing each subprogram and find location of errors easily in the code and correct. Then we add levels of detail and check them until the model accurately represents the system.
- **Running Under Variety of Input Parameters:** We take a lot of simulation experiments by changing input parameters in Chapter 4. We see that the outputs are reasonable. Because outputs of the model are as expected.
- Animation: We develop animation to observe the movements and states of entities in our model. We develop two kinds of animation; one is with using all

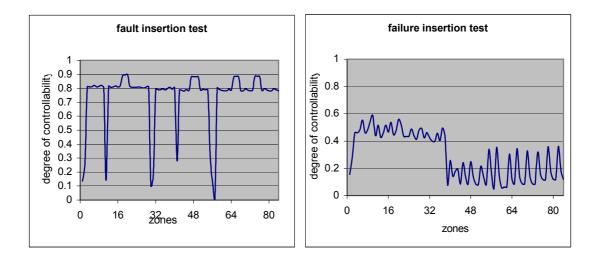
entities for border platoon and the other one is with using states of zones for border company.

3.4.2. Validation of Model

By validating our model we can see that the proposed model for border security system is really the accurate representation of the real system. Only after the model is validated the evaluations made with the model can be credible and correct. We use some techniques to validate our model. In addition, when we examine the results of experiments presented in next chapters, we see that our model gives reasonable results that show the model is valid.

• Fault/Failure insertion test: This test is used to observe the output of the model when a fault (incorrect model component) or a failure (incorrect behavior of a model component) is inserted into the model. If the model produces the invalid behavior as expected we can say that our model is valid. First, we insert a new security element that behaves like thermal camera into the system (incorrect model component). But interarrival time of beginning to duty of this new security element is shorter than typical interarrival time of thermal camera. Then, we observe the results as seen in Figure 3.8. The degree of controllability is estimated 80% instead of expected 25%. The model produces the invalid behavior as expected. Secondly, we change the behavior of thermal camera and askarad as they go only one place and control the areas that can be controlled from that place (incorrect behavior of a model component). Then, we observe the results as seen in Figure 3.9. The degree of controllability differs about 30% between zones that

askarad and thermal camera go and not go. We conclude that the model produces the invalid behavior as expected; that is we can say that our model is valid.



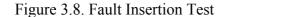


Figure 3.9. Failure Insertion Test

• Comparison of Simulation results and calculations made by hand: We calculate degree of controllability of one zone from each of the border platoons by using input data. Then we compare these results with ones we obtain from the simulation model. Figure 3.10 shows the comparison. The results we obtain from simulation model are smaller than calculations made by hand for all zones due to overlaps. In the real system, the zones can be controlled by different security elements at the same time and when the simulation model meets such a situation it takes into account only one of the security elements but when we calculate by hand we cannot consider such a situation. As a result, it is reasonable that simulation results are a bit smaller and it is more valid than calculations made by hand since simulation model takes overlaps into account.

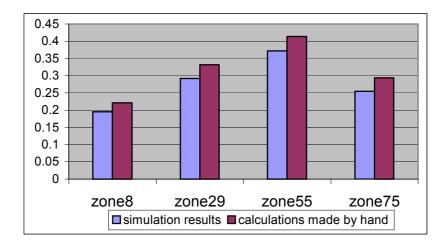
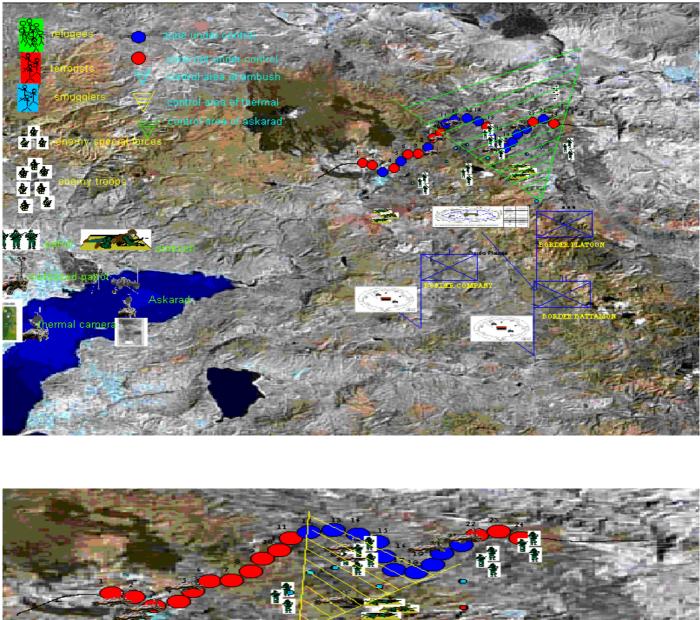


Figure 3.10. Comparison of Simulation Model Results and Calculations made by hand

- Sensitivity Analysis: This technique is performed by systematically changing the values of model input variables and parameters over some range of interest and observing the effect upon model behavior. Unexpected effects may reveal invalidity. We conduct a number of experiments by changing input variables; when we investigate the behavior of the system, find out the relations of system components and contribution of each security elements to the system in Chapter 4. We present many graphics and constructed confidence intervals there. In these experiments we don't meet any unexpected effect of input variables on outputs. Even, all the results are reasonable as expected.
- Visualization and Animation: Since we have animation of the model, we can easily observe the behavior of the system. We can conclude that the system is modeled as in the real life. A sight of animation of the simulation model is given in Figure 3.11.



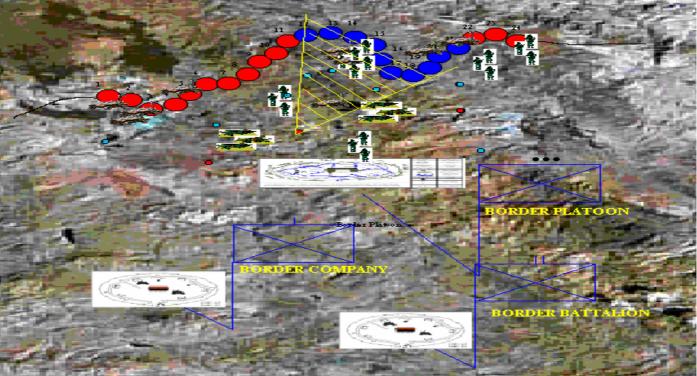


Figure 3.11. A Sight of Animation of the Simulation Model

CHAPTER 4

Experimentation and Output Data Analysis

4.1. Determination of Run-length and Number of Replications

To obtain accurate results from the simulation model we have to determine appropriate sample sizes by adjusting simulation run-length and/or determining the number of replications. In general, half-length of a confidence interval constructed around the estimator is used as a measure of accuracy. To achieve the desired accuracy, we first run the simulation model with five replications for different run-lengths. Here we use degree-of-controllability as an output variable or performance measure. Then, we calculate point and interval estimators (i.e., mean and confidence interval). We note that half-length as an indicator of accuracy is different for different zones (some of them are narrow, some of them are wide). Since our aim is to achieve the desired accuracy in the worst-case situation, we decide to use the half- length of a zone, which is maximum out of all the zones for a given run-length. Figure 4.1 presents the results for various runlengths. As seen in this figure, for example, zone 78 has the maximum half-length for the simulation run-length of one-week whereas zone 37 has the maximum half-length (least accuracy) for 3-year simulation run-length. Note that the curve gets flat after 6-month of run-length, this means that variance of the estimator stabilizes after certain number of observations in the output data. We obtain the desired precision and confidence levels from the experts of the system. In Table 4.1, desired precisions are presented for each performance measure.

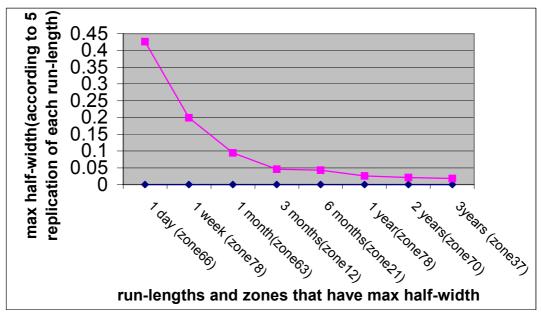


Figure 4.1. Determination of run-length for degree of controllability

| Performance measure Desired precision | Degree of controllability | Frequency of controlling | Ratio of illegal infiltrations caught |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Absolute precision | 0.02 | 0.025 | 100 |
| Relative precision | 10% | 5% | 5% |

Table 4.1. Desired precisions

Then, we calculate number of replications required to obtain an absolute precision 0.02 (approximately 10% relative precision) for different simulation run-lengths, starting from 6-month run-length for degree of controllability. To determine sample sizes, we use two-stage procedure suggested by Law and Kelton (1991). Table 4.2 presents the two-stage procedure results. Based on these results, we conclude that 1-year run-length and 10 replications is enough to achieve desired accuracy. One-year run-length is selected because 6-month run-length requires excessive simulation replications (e.g. 23 runs). On the other hand, 2 and 3-year run-lengths need approximately same number of replications

with 1-year run-length, but they need 2 and 3 times more of computer time. Hence, we decided to set the run-length to 1 year and the number of replications to 10 for the degree-of-controllability performance measure.

When the same procedure is applied for other performance measures, we observe that 4 replications are enough for the ratio-of-illegal-infiltrations-caught measure and 2 replications for the frequency-of-controlling to obtain desired accuracy. However, to be on the conservative side, we decided to take maximum of these replications for the rest of the study (i.e., 1 year run-length and 10 replications).

Using the sample sizes determined above, we run the simulation model and calculate the point and interval estimators for each performance measure at various confidence levels, e.g., 90%, 95%, and 99%. The results are presented for border company and for each border platoon in Appendix A (Tables A.1a-A.1c, A.3a-A.5d). When the half-length of these confidence intervals are examined, it is observed that absolute and relative precision for each performance measure are satisfied (see p.95).

| Run- length | # of replications | $n_{a}^{*}(\beta) = \min\{i \ge n : t_{i-1,1-\frac{\alpha}{2}}\sqrt{\frac{s^{2}(n)}{i}} \le \beta\}$ # of replications according to 2 nd stage calculations for $\beta = 0.02$ and $\alpha = 0.05$ |
|----------------|-------------------|---|
| 6 months | 20 | 23 |
| 1 year | 8 | 10 |
| 2 years | 5 | 8 |
| 3 years | 4 | 6 |

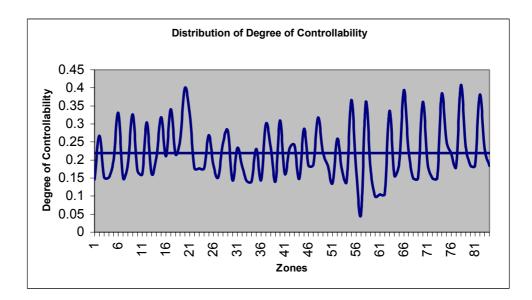
4.2. Output Analysis of the System

Having the simulation model developed, verified, validated and appropriate sample sizes determined, we analyze the system for each performance measure. Specifically, we examine the behavior of the system, find out the relationships between performance measures and security elements, and determine the weak and strong sides of the system. We also identify the relationships between performance measures and investigate effects of each security element on each performance measure.

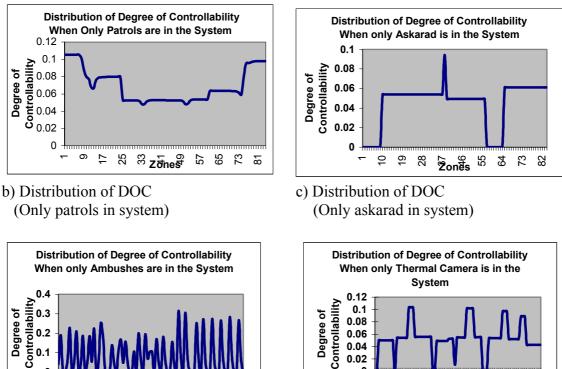
4.2.1. Analysis of Degree of Controllability Performance Measure

Recall that degree of controllability (DOC) is the ratio of time that a zone is under control by security elements (patrol, ambush, thermal camera, askarad) in one year time period. The results of the simulation experiments for DOC are given in Figure 4.2. As seen in Figure 4.2a, some of the zones have higher degree of controllability and some of them have less. It means that our control is not uniform along the border. This is due to the different use of security elements in the different zones. This highly volatile behavior has the mean of 0.2199. The confidence intervals constructed for 90%, 95%, and 99% are given in Appendix A (Table A.2a and Tables A.6a-A.6d) for border company and for each border platoon. In our study the zones between 1-24, 25-42, 43-60, 61-84 are in the responsibility terrain of 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th platoons, respectively.

To explain the behavior of DOC, we also run the simulation model when only one of the security elements is in the system. The distributions of DOC when only one of the security elements is present in the system are given in Figures 4.2b-4.2e. Ambush has the most variability for DOC, since they are used only in the critical zones, whereas patrols have the least variability due to the fact that they are used unifomly along the



a) Distribution of Degree of Controllability (all security elements are in the system)



Controllability Degree of 0.

d) Distribution of DOC (Only ambushes in system)

2 23

e) Distribution of DOC (Only thermal camera in system)

Zones

7 5 3 4 5 6 7 2

0.02 0

Figure 4.2. Distribution of degree of controllability

56

67 78

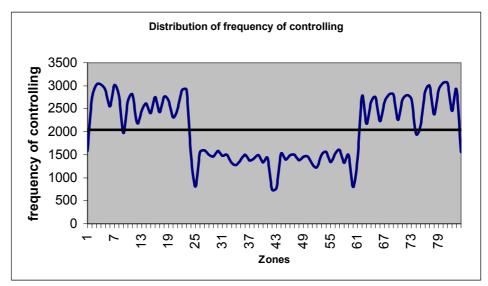
Zoues 34

borders. Note also that the behavior of thermal camera and askarad (in terms of variability) is somewhere in between ambush and patrols. Because, thermal camera and askarad, for example, once they are located on their duty places, they provide the security service for wider zones. The overall effects of all security elements are seen in Figure 4.2a. Note that the DOC measure is mostly affected by the ambushes.

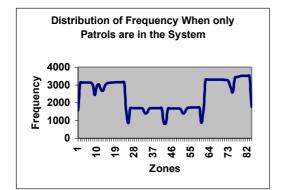
Moreover, Figure 4.2 displays the weak and the strong sides of the security system along the border. Once the weak sides are identified commanders take necessary precautions to improve the level of security. For example, 57th zone seems to be the weakest zone in our system. This is due to the fact that only patrols give the security service to this zone. Thus, other security elements should be selected for this zone to improve DOC.

4.2.2. Analysis of Frequency of Controlling Performance Measure

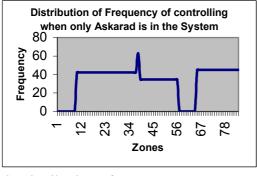
Recall that frequency-of-controlling (FOC) shows how many different times any zone gets under control by security elements (patrol, ambush, thermal camera, askarad) in one year time period. The results of the simulation experiments for FOC are given in Figure 4.3. As seen in Figure 4.3a, distribution of FOC is not uniform along the border. This behavior is due to the different mobility characteristics of each security element. We also observe that the zones between 25 and 60 have less FOC with respect to other zones. This difference is due to the different capacity of patrol. 1st and 4th platoons have capacity of patrol for two sides whereas 2nd and 3rd platoons for one side. The FOC has the mean of 2025. The confidence intervals constructed for 90%, 95%, and 99% are given in Appendix A (Table A.2b and Tables A.7a-A.7d) for border company and for each border platoon.



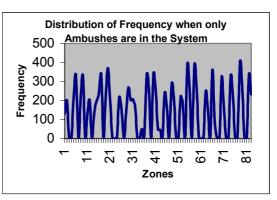
a.) Distribution of Frequency of Controlling (all security elements in the system)



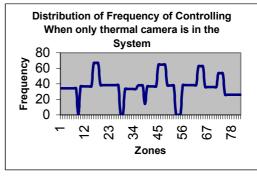
b) Distribution of FOC (Only patrols in system)



d) Distribution of FOC (Only askarad in system)



c) Distribution of FOC(Only ambushes in system)



e) Distribution of FOC (Only thermal camera in system)

Figure 4.3 Distribution of Frequency of Controlling

To explain the behavior of FOC, we also run the simulation model when only one of the security elements is in the system. The distributions of FOC when only one of the security elements is present in the system are given in Figures 4.3b-4.3e. We notice that the shape of distribution of FOC in Figure 4.3a and the shape of distribution of FOC when only patrols are in the system in Figure 4.3b are very similar to each other. This shows us that the most mobile security element in the system is patrols. We also observe from Figure 4.3b that the zones in the responsibility terrain of 2nd and 3rd platoons have significantly less FOC due to the capacity of patrol to one side. Patrols have the least variability due to the fact that they are used uniformly along the borders whereas ambush has the most variability for FOC, since they are used only in the critical zones. Unlike for DOC, FOC is less for the zones where ambushes get under control. Because, if a zone is under control for a long time (a zone can be under control throughout the night by ambushes, thermal camera and askarad) then FOC doesn't occur during this time period. It shows us that FOC is less for the zones that DOC is at high level. The overall effects of all security elements are seen in Figure 4.3a. Note that the FOC measure along the borderline is mostly affected by the patrols.

Moreover, Figure 4.3 displays the weak and the strong sides of the security system along the borderlines. Once the weak sides are identified commanders take necessary precautions to improve the level of security. For example, the zones between 24 and 60 seem to be the weak zones in our system. This is due to the fact that capacity of patrol to one side. Thus, precautions should be taken to increase the capacity of patrol or mobility of patrols between these zones to improve FOC.

4.2.3. Analysis of Ratio of Illegal Infiltrations Caught Performance Measure.

Recall that ratio-of-illegal-infiltration-caught (ROIIC) is the ratio of number of caught illegal infiltrations to the total number of caught and couldn't be caught infiltrations in one year time period. The results of the simulation experiments for ROIIC are given in Figure 4.4. As seen in Figure 4.4 distribution of ROIIC is not uniform along the border. The shape of distribution of ROIIC reminds us the shape of distribution of FOC due to weakness between zones 25 and 60. When we compare distributions of DOC and ROIIC, we notice that ROIIC is less where DOC is less and vice-versa. These observations bring mind a question whether there are relationships between DOC, FOC and ROIIC. We analyze these relationships in detail in Section 4.2.4. The ROIIC has the mean of 0.5307. The confidence intervals constructed for 90%, 95%, and 99% are given in Appendix A (Table A.2c and Tables A.8a-A.8d) for border company and for each border platoon.

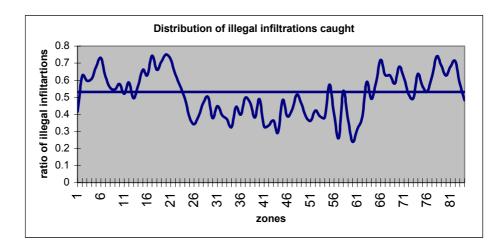
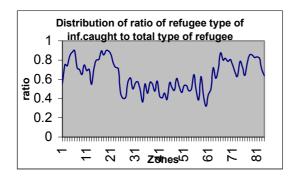
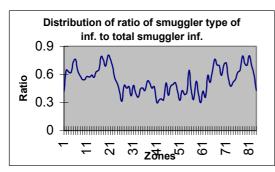


Figure 4.4. Distribution of Ratio of Illegal Infiltrations Caught



a) Distribution of refugee



c) Distribution of smuggler

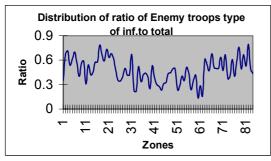
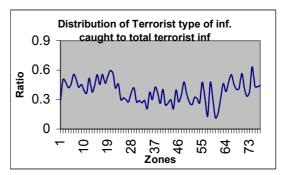
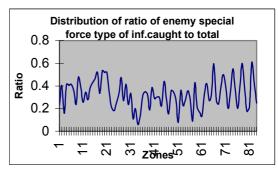


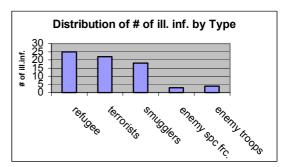
Figure 4.5e. Distribution of enemy troops



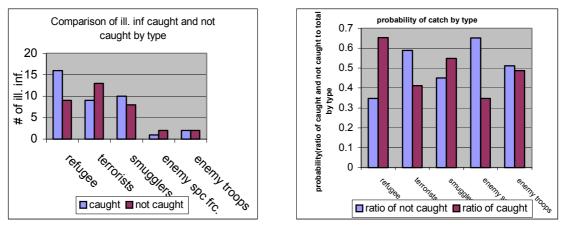
b) Distribution of terrorist



d) Distribution of enemy special



f) Distribution of ill.inf. by type



g) Comparison of caught and not caught by type h) Probability of catch by type Figure 4.5 Distribution of Ratio of Illegal Infiltrations Caught

The distributions of ROIIC for each type of illegal infiltration (refugee, terrorist, smuggler, enemy special force and enemy troops) are presented in Figures 4.5a-4.5e. As seen in these figures, for example, ROIIC is around 0.6 for refugee type of infiltrations whereas 0.2 for enemy special force type of infiltrations. Because, infiltration time varies for each type of infiltration. Terrorists or enemy special forces, infiltrate through the border quickly since they are trained and they move in the form of small groups whereas it takes time for refugees to infiltrate since they move in the form of large groups. We present the number of infiltrations in Figures 4.5g-4.5h. As seen in these figures, the probabilities of catching enemy special force and terrorist type of infiltrations are low whereas the probability of catching refugee type of infiltrations is high. To increase the catching probability, we have to extend the infiltration time of illegal infiltrations. Therefore, precautions must be taken such as building physical obstacles at some parts of border to extend the infiltrations.

4.2.4. Analysis of Relationships Between Performance Measures

When we analyzed the ROIIC performance measure in Section 4.2.3, we stated that there might be some relationships between DOC, FOC and ROIIC. We now exploit these relationships between these performance measures.

4.2.4.1. Relationship Between Degree of Controllability and Ratio of Illegal Infiltrations Caught

First, we construct a graph that displays the results of each performance measure at each zone. As seen in Figure 4.5, there is a high correlation between these two measures. Specifically, ROIIC increases as DOC increases.

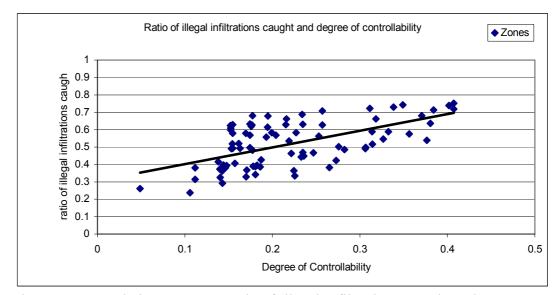


Figure 4.6. Correlation Between Ratio of Illegal Infiltrations Caught and Degree of Controllability

We also take additional simulation experiments to investigate the relationships between DOC and ROIIC by changing the capacity of security elements (patrols, ambushes, thermal camera, askarad). As will be explained in Section 4.2.4.2, there are interactions between FOC and ROIIC, and patrols are the main factor affecting FOC. To identify the relationship between DOC and ROIIC accurately without mixing up with the one between FOC and ROIIC, we don't increase the capacity of patrols, while changing the capacities of other security elements (ambushes, thermal camera, askarad). But, to observe the relationships at low levels of DOC, we decrease the capacity of patrols from the point that no security element except patrols exists in the system. The simulation results after changes are given in Table 4.3 (all these changes are called policies in the table). As seen in Figure 4.7, there is a relationship between DOC and ROIIC (ROIIC increases as the DOC increases). Figure 4.8 displays the relationship between DOC, ROIIC and cost for various capacities of security elements. Notice that the capacity increase is achieved by the multiples of the base capacity.

| | | | Ratio of | Increase in |
|-----------|--|-----------------|---------------|--------------|
| Policy no | Policies to obtain different amount of degree of | Degree of | Illegal | the capacity |
| Foncy no | controllability | Controllability | Infiltrations | of security |
| | | | Caught | elements |
| 1 | There is no security elements in the system | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Patrols 720. Others not in the system* | 0.0303 | 0.132 | 0 |
| 3 | Patrols 360. Others not in the system* | 0.0467 | 0.2504 | 0 |
| 4 | Patrols 180. Others not in the system* | 0.069 | 0.4382 | 0 |
| 5 | Patrols 180. Others 3600* | 0.1076 | 0.4578 | 0.2 |
| 6 | Patrols 180. Others 2880* | 0.1181 | 0.4721 | 0.25 |
| 7 | Patrols 180. Others 1440* | 0.1524 | 0.4888 | 0.5 |
| 8 | Patrols 180. Others 720* | 0.2199 | 0.5307 | 1 |
| 9 | Patrols 180. Others 470* | 0.272 | 0.5444 | 1.5 |
| 10 | Patrols 180. Others 360* | 0.3133 | 0.5621 | 2 |
| 11 | Patrols 180. Others 270* | 0.3598 | 0.5772 | 2.66 |
| 12 | Patrols 180. Others 240* | 0.4028 | 0.5915 | 3 |
| 13 | Patrols 180. Others 180* | 0.452 | 0.6019 | 4 |
| 14 | Patrols 180. Others 144* | 0.485 | 0.6233 | 5 |
| 15 | Patrols 180. Others 120* | 0.5155 | 0.6359 | 6 |
| 16 | Patrols 180. Others 102* | 0.5503 | 0.6519 | 7 |
| 17 | Patrols 180. Others 90* | 0.5788 | 0.6586 | 8 |
| 18 | Patrols 180. Others 80* | 0.6049 | 0.6778 | 9 |
| 19 | Patrols 180. Others 72* | 0.6228 | 0.6847 | 10 |
| 20 | Patrols 180. Others 50* | 0.6898 | 0.7151 | 14 |
| 21 | Patrols 180. Others 40* | 0.7282 | 0.7295 | 18 |
| 22 | Patrols 180. Others 30* | 0.7712 | 0.7834 | 24 |

Table 4.3. Policies and results of performance measures

(*) The policies are based on the interarrival times. "Others" indicate ambushes, thermal camera and askarad. Capacity of security elements increase as the interarrival time decreases. Since the patrols are the main factor that affects the FOC, we don't increase the capacity of patrols from the point of their typical interarrival time. Thus, we can observe the relationship between DOC and ROIIC more accurately without mixing up the one between FOC and ROIIC.

In general, increase in the capacity of security elements improves DOC. But the main purpose of increasing DOC is to increase ROIIC. However, Figure 4.8 displays that improvement in DOC and ROIIC are not symmetric that is they do not proportionally increase. Because some parts of border cannot be controlled with high-tech devices (askarad, thermal camera) due to terrain conditions. This means that by increasing quantity of high-tech devices, we do not necessarily prevent infiltrations along border. Thus, border security planners must avoid unconsciously increase in the quantity of high-tech devices is identified, duty places of ambushes must be planned for parts of borderline that cannot be controlled with high-tech devices to maximize ROIIC.

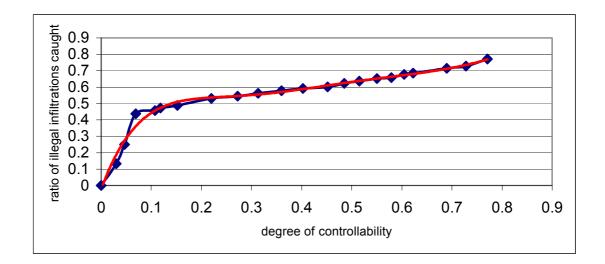


Figure 4.7. Relationship Between Degree of Controllability and Ratio of Illegal Infiltrations Caught

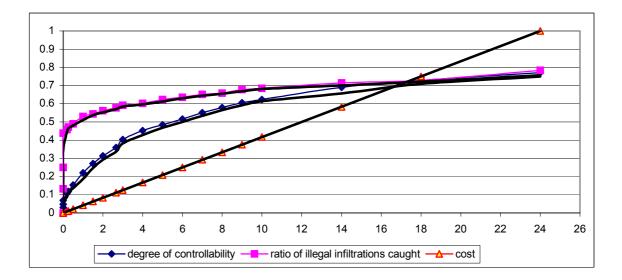


Figure 4.8. Relation between DOC, ROIIC, cost and capacity of security elements

4.2.4.2. Relationship Between Frequency of Controlling and Ratio of Illegal Infiltrations Caught

When analyzed FOC in Section 4.2.2, we stated that the main factor that affects the frequency of controlling was patrols. Thus, we conduct simulation experiments to explain the relationship between FOC and ROIIC by changing the capacity of patrols while keeping the capacity of other security elements constant. The simulation results after changes are given in Table 4.4 (all these changes are called policies in the table). As seen in Figure 4.9, there is a relationship between FOC and ROIIC (ROIIC increases as FOC increases). Figure 4.10 displays the relationship between DOC and ROIIC for various capacities of patrols. Notice that the capacity increase is achieved by the multiples of the base capacity of patrols.

In general, increase in the capacity of patrols improves FOC. But the main purpose of increasing FOC is to increase ROIIC. However, Figure 4.10 displays that improvement in FOC and ROIIC are not symmetric, that is they do not proportionally increase. This is due to low probability of catching illegal infiltrations such as terrorist or enemy special force. Because, they infiltrate through the border quickly since they are trained and they move in the form of small groups. This means that, by increasing capacity of patrols, we do not necessarily prevent infiltrations along border. Thus, border security planners must identify the appropriate quantity of patrols, and then precautions such as building of physical obstacles or increasing the mobility of patrols must be taken. Both precautions increase ROIIC. Because, physical obstacles extend the infiltration time of infiltrations and increasing the mobility of patrols increase FOC (recall that ROIIC increases as FOC increases).

| Policy no | Policy | Frequency of Controlling | Ratio of Illegal Infiltrations Caught | Increase in the capacity of patrols |
|-----------|---|-----------------------------|---|---|
| 1 | There is no security elements in the system | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Patrols not in the system. Others 720* | 179 | 0.2141 | 0 |
| 3 | Patrols 720. Others 720* | 651 | 0.3011 | 0.25 |
| 4 | Patrols 360.Others 720* | 1123 | 0.3851 | 0.5 |
| 5 | Patrols 180.Others 720* | 2052 | 0.5307 | 1 |
| 6 | Patrols 135.Others 720* | 2627 | 0.6049 | 1.33 |
| 7 | Patrols 90. Others 720* | 3651 | 0.7075 | 2 |
| 8 | Patrols 60.Others 720* | 5015 | 0.7948 | 3 |
| 9 | Patrols 45. Others 720* | 6173 | 0.8495 | 4 |
| 10 | Patrols 30. Others 720* | 8018 | 0.9075 | 5 |
| 11 | Patrols 20.0thers 720* | 10080 | 0.95 | 9 |

Table 4.4. Policies and results of performance measures

(*)The policies are based on interarrival times. "Others" indicate ambushes, thermal camera and askarad. Capacity of patrols increases as the interarrival time decreases. Since main factor that affects the frequency of controlling is patrols, we change the capacity of patrols while keeping the capacity of other security elements constant.

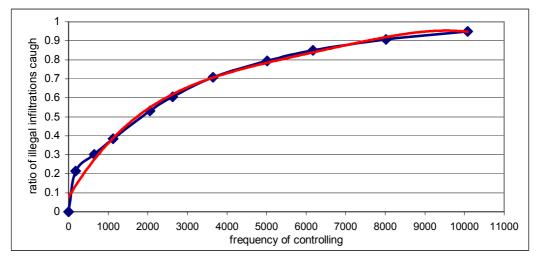


Figure 4.9. Relationship Between Frequency of Controlling and Ratio of Illegal Infiltrations Caught

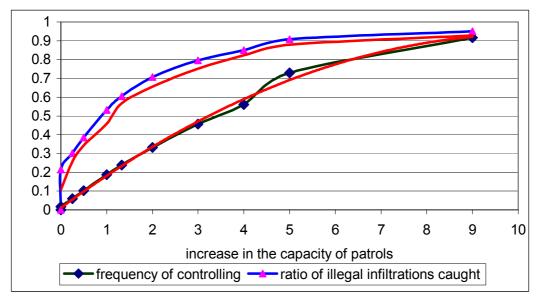


Figure 4.10. Relationship Between Performance Measures and Capacity of Patrols

4.3. Analysis of Effect of Each Security Element

One of the main research issues considered in our study is to evaluate the security elements, which constitute the border security system, according to their effects on the performance measures. It's important for any commander to know his troops capabilities. Commanders of border troops usually want to see the capabilities of security elements for protection of borders so that they can determine priorities for maintenance and training activities accordingly. We run a factorial design to assess the effect of each security element on each performance measure.

4.3.1. 2⁴ Factorial Design

We consider each security element as a factor. Specifically, we have 4 factors (patrols, ambushes, thermal camera and askarad). As seen in Table 4.5, we set the high and low values of each factor according to whether the security element typically exists in the system or not.

| FACTOR | FACTOR DESCRIPTION | -1 | +1 |
|--------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| A | PATROLS | NO PATROL IN THE SYSTEM | PATROLS ARE TYPICALLY IN THE SYSTEM |
| В | AMBUSHES | NO AMBUSH IN THE SYSTEM | AMBUSHES ARE TYPICALLY IN THE SYSTEM |
| С | THERMAL CAMERA | NO THERMAL CAMERA IN SYSTEM | THERMAL CAMERA IS TYPICALLY IN THE SYSTEM |
| D | ASKARAD | NO ASKARAD IN THE SYSTEM | ASKARAD IS TYPICALLY IN THE SYSTEM |

Table 4.5. Factors Effecting Border Security System

We conduct our simulation experiments at 16 design points with 10 simulation replications. Results are presented in Appendix B (Tables B.1-B.3).

To have a sound statistical analysis, we have to check the homogeneity of variances and normality assumptions. Thus, we first applied Bartlett test (Montgomery 1992) and Levene test (Levene 1960). As presented in Table 4.6 and Table 4.7, homogeneity of variances is rejected for each performance measure.

| Tuble 1.0. Levene | Table 4.0. Levene Test Results | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| Performance measures | F | df1 | df2 | Significance value* | Test result | | | |
| Ratio of Illegal Infiltrations Caught | 2.720 | 15 | 144 | .001 | reject | | | |
| Degree of Controllability | 6.073 | 15 | 144 | .000 | reject | | | |
| Frequency of Controlling | 5.483 | 15 | 144 | .000 | reject | | | |

Table 4.6. Levene Test Results

(*)A low significance value (generally less than 0.05) indicates that the variance differs significantly between groups.

 Table 4.7 Bartlett Test Results

| | PERFO | PERFORMANCE MEASURES | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Ratio of illegal infiltrations caught | Degree of controllability | Frequency of controlling | | | | | | |
| S_p^2 | 4.17E-05 | 1.13E-05 | 93.85977 | | | | | | |
| q | 43.8978852 | 71.08673 | 79.01167 | | | | | | |
| С | 1.04 | 1.04 | 1.04 | | | | | | |
| χ^2_0 | 97.1916061 | 157.3888 | 174.9349 | | | | | | |
| $\chi^2_{lpha,a-1}$ | 25 | 25 | 25 | | | | | | |
| test result | Reject* | Reject* | Reject* | | | | | | |

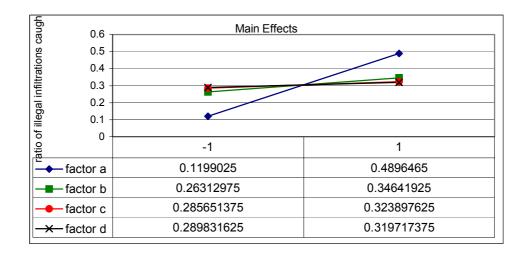
(*) we reject H_0 , only when $\chi_0^2 > \chi_{\alpha,a-1}^2$

When we examine the results in detail (Appendix B, Tables B.1-B.3), we observe that variance of one of the design points (when there is no security element in the system) for each performance measure is zero. Since variance stabilization techniques cannot help due to zero variance data points, we use the results of factorial design as suggestive rather than conclusive. These diagrams for each performance measure are presented in Figure 4.11.

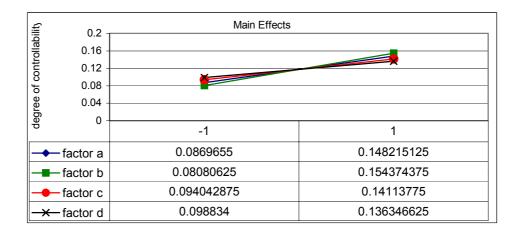
By considering these results, we conclude that the most effective factor for ROIIC is patrols (see Figure 4.11a). Other security elements also improve ROIIC, but not as much as patrols. In terms of DOC each security element improves DOC (Figure 4.11b). As seen in Figure 4.11c, patrols have positive effect for FOC whereas the others (ambush, thermal camera and askarad) have negative effects. Because, these security elements improve DOC. As discussed in detail in Section 4.2.2, FOC is less for the zones that DOC is at high level.

4.3.2. Paired-T Approach

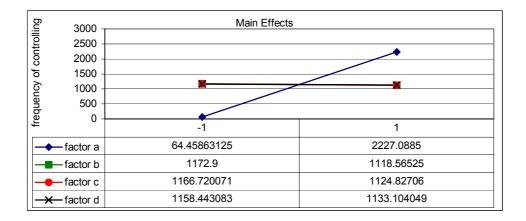
We also apply the paired-T comparison to see if each security element has statistically impact on the performance measures or not. We use the data given in Appendix B (Tables B.1-B.3). The paired-T results are presented in Tables 4.8-4.10 for each performance measure. In these tables, "A" refers to the results of design point that all factors (security elements) are with their low value (security elements are not in the system). "All" refers to the results of design point that all factors are with their high value (all security elements are in the system). "PAT, AMB, TER, ASK" represents patrols, ambushes, thermal camera and askarad. "Pat-A" is the comparison of when only patrols are in the system and no security element in the system. "All-Pat" is the comparison of security elements are in the system and all security elements except patrols are in the system. All these results indicate that, with their existence in the system, each security element has significant effect on each performance measure.



a) Main Effect Diagram (Ratio of illegal infiltrations Caught)



b) Main Effect Diagram (Degree of Controllability)



c) Main Effect Diagram (Frequency of Controlling)

Figure 4.11 Main effect diagrams of each performance measure

| Paired Differences | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-----------|---------|----|---------------------|
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | 95% Confidence Interval of the Difference | | t | df | Sig. (2- tailed) |
| | | | Deviation | Wearr | Lower | Upper | | | |
| Pair 1 | PAT - A | .43813 | 7.018E-03 | 2.219E-03 | .4331 | .4431 | 197.394 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 2 | AMB - A | .13812 | 3.70E-03 | 1.172E-03 | .1354 | .1407 | 117.774 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 3 | TER - A | 7.395E-02 | 5.330E-03 | 1.685E-03 | 7.0139E-02 | 7.776E-02 | 43.871 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 4 | ASK - A | 6.019E-02 | 7.09E-03 | 2.245E-03 | 5.511E-02 | 6.527E-02 | 26.812 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 5 | ALL - PAT | .3180 | 1.013E-02 | 3.203E-03 | .3108 | .3253 | 99.282 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 6 | ALL - AMB | 4.11E-02 | 6.73E-03 | 2.12E-03 | 3.635E-02 | 4.59E-02 | 19.333 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 7 | ALL - TER | 1.79E-02 | 1.062E-02 | 3.361E-03 | 1.033E-02 | 2.55E-02 | 5.337 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 8 | ALL - ASK | 1.22E-02 | 8.967E-03 | 2.835E-03 | 5.86E-03 | 1.869E-02 | 4.332 | 9 | .002 |

Table 4.8. Paired Samples Test for Ratio of Illegal Infiltrations Caught Performance Measure

Table 4.9. Paired Samples Test for Degree of Controllability Performance Measure

| Paired Differences | | | | | | Sig. (2- | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|--|------------|----------|---|------|---------|
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | 95% Confidence Interval of the Difference | | | | df | tailed) |
| | | | | | Lower | Upper | | | | |
| Pair 1 | PAT - A | 6.901E-02 | 1.525E-04 | 4.82E-05 | 6.890E-02 | 6.91E-02 | 1430.907 | 9 | .000 | |
| Pair 2 | AMB - A | 8.291E-02 | 1.246E-03 | 3.94E-04 | 8.202E-02 | 8.3808E-02 | 210.392 | 9 | .000 | |
| Pair 3 | TER - A | 5.625E-02 | 3.162E-03 | 1.00E-03 | 5.399E-02 | 5.852E-02 | 56.255 | 9 | .000 | |
| Pair 4 | ASK - A | 4.414E-02 | 4.438E-03 | 1.40E-03 | 4.097E-02 | 4.732E-02 | 31.453 | 9 | .000 | |
| Pair 5 | ALL - PAT | 5.339E-02 | 6.837E-03 | 2.162E-03 | 4.85E-02 | 5.828E-02 | 24.694 | 9 | .000 | |
| Pair 6 | ALL - AMB | 6.284E-02 | 6.226E-03 | 1.969E-03 | 5.83E-02 | 6.729E-02 | 31.914 | 9 | .000 | |
| Pair 7 | ALL - TER | 3.98E-02 | 5.209E-03 | 1.64E-03 | 3.607E-02 | 4.352E-02 | 24.157 | 9 | .000 | |
| Pair 8 | ALL - ASK | 3.137E-02 | 4.07E-03 | 1.28E-03 | 2.84E-02 | 3.428E-02 | 24.329 | 9 | .000 | |

Table 4.10. Paired Samples Test for Frequency of Controlling Performance Measure

| | | Paired Differences | | | | | | | Sig. (2- |
|--------|------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|-----------|---------|---|----------|
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | 95% Confidence Interval of the Difference | | t df | | tailed) |
| | | | | | Lower | Upper | | | |
| Pair 1 | PAT - A | 2412.44 | 12.847 | 4.062 | 2403.25 | 2421.636 | 593.797 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 2 | AMB - A | 65.0 | 1.4380 | .4547 | 63.977 | 66.034 | 142.950 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 3 | TER - A | 37.45 | 1.906 | .6029 | 36.0920 | 38.8198 | 62.126 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 4 | ASK - A | 33.02 | 4.1859 | 1.3237 | 30.028 | 36.0158 | 24.946 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 5 | ALL - PAT | 1923.07 | 21.888 | 6.9218 | 1907.418 | 1938.7357 | 277.826 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 6 | ALL - AMB | -167.411 | 21.166 | 6.693 | -182.553 | -152.270 | -25.012 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 7 | ALL - TER1 | -115.70 | 24.521 | 7.754 | -133.241 | -98.158 | -14.921 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 8 | ALL - ASK1 | -71.978 | 18.756 | 5.931 | -85.396 | -58.560 | -12.135 | 9 | .000 |

CHAPTER 5

Design and Analysis of Experiments

In the previous chapter, we analyzed the system behavior by examining the relationships between the security elements and the performance measures and relationships between the performance measures. We also investigated effects of each security element on each performance measure. Since the security elements have significant affects, we further examine them for various policies in this chapter.

The degree of use of security elements, stationary or mobile use of security elements, time period that patrols spend on border control and type of patrols (motorized or on-foot) are such policies about how security elements are used for protection of borders. In this chapter, we study for how and how much do such policies affect the system performances and find out the possible ways of improving performance measures.

5.1. 2⁵ Factorial Design

In Chapter 4.3.1, we have performed 2⁴ factorial design to assess the effect of each security element (patrols, ambushes, thermal camera and askarad) on the performance measures. In this chapter, we investigate the effects of different policies on each performance measure. The policies are (1) the degree of use of high-tech devices, (2) the degree of use of night-vision tools, (3) stationary or mobile characteristics of duty, (4) the degree of use of motorized patrols, (5) duty time of patrols. We consider these policies as factors that affect the system performances, such as ratio-of-illegal-infiltrations-caught, degree-of-controllability, frequency-of-controlling.

We determine these factors and their levels according to Border Services Instruction (KKY 118-1) and by consulting military experts. All factors are controllable. It is recommended in Border Services Instruction not to use high-tech devices frequently. Because, it is desired to extend the lifetime of these devices. Moreover, failure of these devices is an undesired situation for commanders. Thus, they may prefer to use these devices seldom. On the other hand, operational activities for protection of borders need these devices. Above statements are valid for night-vision tools and motorized patrols. Therefore, we set low and high values of factors a, b and d according to how frequent these devices are used. The levels of factors indicate the probability of use of the high-tech devices or night-vision tools for duty of that day. The commander determines stationary or mobile characteristics of duty. This varies according to number of critical zones or terrain conditions. The levels of the factor indicate what percent the duty will be mobile. The maximum time that patrols spent on border control is determined as 4 hours in Border Services Instruction. But most of the troops apply 3-hour policy. The factors and their levels are presented in Table 5.1.

| FACTOR | FACTOR DESCRIPTION | -1 | +1 |
|--------|---|---------|--------|
| А | The degree of use of high- tech devices | 40% | 95% |
| В | The degree of use of night- vision tools | 25% | 75% |
| С | Determination of stationary or mobile characteristics of duty | 30% | 70% |
| D | The degree of use of motorized patrols | 15% | 70% |
| Е | Duty time of patrols | 3 hours | 4hours |

Table 5.1. Factors and levels of 2⁵ factorial design

We implement 2^5 factorial design study, which consists of 32 design points. We investigate the main and interaction effects of factors on each system response. We take 10 simulation runs of each design point, so that the randomization is satisfied to make factorial design. Results of 2^5 factorial design for each performance measure are presented in Appendix C (Table C.3-C.5). To find out the significant factors and their interactions, we implement analysis of variance (ANOVA).

5.2. Implementation of ANOVA

To implement analysis of variance, two main ANOVA assumptions (homogeneity of variances and normality) must be satisfied. Because any violation of ANOVA assumptions may cause serious problems in the final analysis.

Homogeneity of Variances

We test the following hypothesis:

$$H_0: \sigma_1^2 = \sigma_2^2 = \dots = \sigma_a^2$$

 H_1 : above not true for at least one σ_i^2

We apply Bartlett's (Montgomery 1992) and Levene's (Levene 1960) tests. The results are presented in Tables 5.2-5.3.

Table 5.2. Bartlett test results for 2⁵ factorial design

| | PERFOR | MANCE MEASURES | 5 |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Ratio of illegal infiltrations caught | Degree of controllability | Frequency of controlling |
| S_p^2 | 2.05E-06 | 2.78E-07 | 7.463576 |
| q | -364.848 | -496.514 | -462.141 |
| С | 1.02 | 1.02 | 1.02 |
| χ^2_0 | -823.626 | -1120.86 | -1043.26 |
| $\chi^2_{lpha,a-1}$ | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| test result | Do not reject | Do not reject | Do not reject |

Where,
$$\chi_0^2 = 2.3026 \frac{q}{c}$$
 $q = (N-a) \log_{10} S_p^2 - \sum_{i=1}^a (n_i - 1) \log_{10} S_i^2$
 $c = 1 + \frac{1}{3(a-1)} \left(\sum_{i=1}^a (n_i - 1)^{-1} - (N-a)^{-1} \right)$
 $S_p^2 = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^a (n_i - 1) S_i^2}{N-a}$

we reject H_0 , only when $\chi_0^2 > \chi_{\alpha,a-1}^2$

Table 5.3. Levene test results for 2^5 factorial design

| Performance measures | F | df1 | df2 | Significance value* | Test results |
|---|-------|-----|-----|------------------------|------------------|
| Ratio of illegal infiltrations caught | .932 | 31 | 288 | .575 | Do not reject |
| Degree of controllability | .794 | 31 | 288 | .776 | Do not reject |
| Frequency of controlling | 1.648 | 31 | 288 | .020 | reject |

(*)The Levene statistic tests the hypothesis of equality of variance of the dependent variable for groups. A low significance value (generally less than 0.05) indicates that the variance differs significantly between groups.

Bartlett test results in Table 5.2 indicate that homogeneity of variances is satisfied for each performance measure. But, Levene test results in Table 5.3 indicate that homogeneity of variances is not satisfied for FOC. To be on the safe side, we decided to take the suggestion of Levene test (i.e., we accept the results of Levene test). We further analyze the results of 2^5 factorial design for FOC presented in Appendix C (Table C.5). These results indicate that frequency-of-controlling is highly affected by factor *d* (degree of use of motorized patrols). We compare the results of design points when factor *d* is with its high value and the results of design points when factor *d* is with its low value by using t test. The test result is presented in Table 5.4.

| | Levene's Equa Varia | lity of | | t-test for Equality of Means | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|
| | F | Sig. | t | df | Sig. (2- tailed) | Mean Difference | Std. Error Difference | | nfidence I of the rence |
| | | | | | | | | Lower | Upper |
| Х | 3.852 | .059 | 17.22 | 30 | .000 | 733.803 | 42.5915 | 616.676 | |
| Equal variances assumed | | | 17.22 | 25.86 | .000 | 733.803 | 42.5915 | 615.40 | 852.201 |
| Equal variances not assumed | | | | | | | | | |

| Table 5.4. t-test for FOC |
|---------------------------|
|---------------------------|

As seen in Table 5.4, there is statistically significant difference between two groups of results. This means that the motorized patrols make big differences in the data set. This in turn breaks the common variance assumption. Thus we decided to implement two 2^4 factorial designs instead of 2^5 for the FOC measure by isolating this factor. When we apply Bartlett and Levene for 4 factors, we see that homogeneity of variances is satisfied

(see the results in Table 5.5-5.6). Scatter plots given in Appendix D (Figure D.1a-D.1d) also confirm the common variance assumption.

| | Frequency of | Controlling |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Motorized patrol with high level | Motorized patrol with low level |
| S_p^2 | 488.3762 | 227.5717 |
| q | 3.95793 | 9.098046 |
| С | 1.04 | 1.04 |
| χ^2_0 | 8.763009 | 20.14342 |
| $\chi^2_{lpha,a-1}$ | 25 | 25 |
| test result | Do not reject | Do not reject |

Table 5.5. Bartlett Test Results For 2⁴ Factorial Design

Table 5.6. Levene Test Results For 2⁴ Factorial Design

| | F | df1 | df2 | Significance value |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----------------------|
| Motorized patrol with high level | .858 | 15 | 144 | .611 |
| Motorized patrol with low level | 1.228 | 15 | 144 | .257 |

Normality Assumptions

A check of the normality assumption can be made by plotting a histogram of residuals. The residuals for the ith treatment are found by subtracting the treatment average from each observation in that treatment. Residuals are presented in Appendix D (Table D.1). If the normality assumption is satisfied, histogram of residuals should look like a sample from a normal distribution centered at zero. The histogram compared with normal is presented in Figure 5.1 for the ROIIC performance measure. In Appendix D (Figure D.2a-D.2c) histograms are presented for other two measures (FOC and DOC). As seen in these figures, histogram of residuals look like a sample from a normal

distribution centered at zero. It shows us the normality assumption for each performance measure is satisfied.

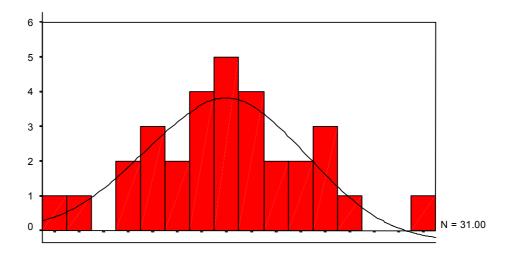


Figure 5.1. Histogram of residuals compared with normal for ratio of illegal infiltrations caught

Another useful procedure is to construct a normal probability plot of residuals. If the distribution is normal, this plot will resemble a straight line. The normal probability plot of residuals for ROIIC is presented in Figure 5.2. In Appendix D (Figures D.3a-D.3c), normal probability plots are presented for FOC and DOC. As seen in these figures, plots of residuals resemble a straight line. It shows that the normality assumption is satisfied for each performance measure. Scatter plot of residuals are also presented in Appendix D (Figures D.4a-D.4d). As seen in these figures, residuals are structureless that is; normality assumption is satisfied for each performance measure.

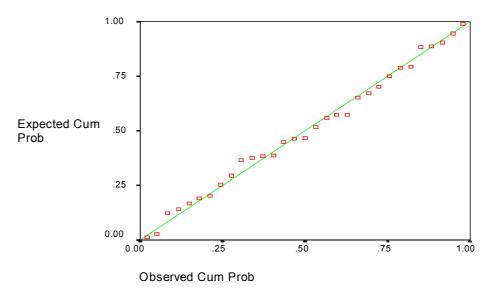


Figure 5.2. Normal P-P of residuals for ratio of illegal infiltrations caught

After satisfying analysis of variance assumptions, we calculate the main and interaction effects of the factors for each performance measure. The ANOVA test is implemented by using SPSS statistical package program and the results are presented in Appendix C (Table C.6-C.10) for each performance measure. Normal probability plot of main and interaction effects are presented in Appendix C (Table C.11 and Figures C.1a-C.1d) to validate the ANOVA results (as seen in these figures, all of the insignificant effects of ANOVA results lie along the zero line, whereas the significant effects are far from line).

5.3. Interpretation of ANOVA Results of the Performance Measures

In this section, we interpret main and interaction effects of factors for each performance measure by analyzing the ANOVA results. Recall that our performance measures are ratio-of-illegal-infiltrations-caught (ROIIC), degree-of-controllability (DOC) and frequency-of-controlling (FOC).

5.3.1. Interpretation of Main Effects and Interactions of Ratio of Illegal Infiltrations Caught Performance Measure.

The SPSS output of ROIIC statistics is given in Appendix D (Table C.6). It is clear that each factor is significant. We present the main effect diagram of factors for ROIIC in Figure 5.3. As seen in this figure, factor d (degree of use of motorized patrols) has the greatest effect on ROIIC. This is due to increase in the mobility of patrols. When the motorized type of patrols increase, frequency of controlling the zones increases. Recall from Chapter 4 (Section 4.2.4.2) that the ROIIC improves as FOC increases. FOC increases 38% when degree of use of motorized patrols is at its high level as seen in Figure 5.7. This improvement in FOC increases ROIIC 13% (Figure 5.3). When factor a (degree of use of high-tech devices) is at high level, DOC increases 28% (Figure 5.5). Recall from Chapter 4 (Section 4.2.4.1) that ROIIC increases as DOC increases but not proportionally. The improvement in DOC increases ROIIC 5% (Figure 5.3).

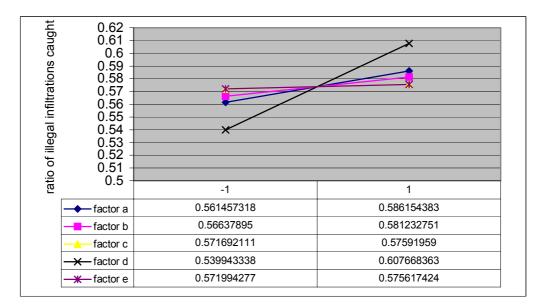


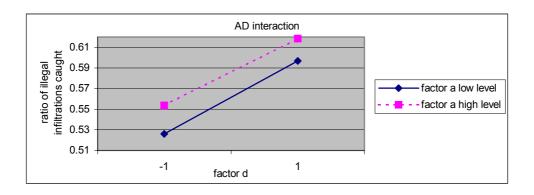
Figure 5.3. Main effect diagram of factors for ratio of illegal infiltrations caught

The graphs in Figure 5.4 are very useful in interpreting significant interactions. However, they should not be utilized as the sole technique of data analysis because their interpretation is subjective and their appearance is often misleading (Montgomery 1992). Therefore, in addition to these graphs, we construct Tables 5.7-5.9 for each performance measure.

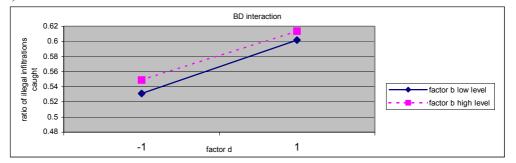
There are four significant interactions on ROIIC. These are between factors *a*-*d*, b-d, e-d and a-b-d-e. Notice that interactions are between factors (a, b and e) that have positive effect on DOC and factor (d) that has positive effect on FOC (explanation is given in Sections 5.3.2 and 5.3.3. The interactions between factors are presented in Figure 5.4a-5.4d. In these figures, the two lines are parallel to each other that indicate a lack of interaction. Thus, we explain interactions by using results in Table 5.7. There is an interaction between factors a and d since the effect of factor d on ROIIC depends on the level chosen for factor *a*. When the degree of use of high-tech devices is high, longer time the zones will be under control and this will decrease the control of zones by patrols (as explained in Chapter 4.2.2). When the degree of use of high-tech devices is low, less time the zones will be under control and this will increase the control of zones by patrols. Thus, effect of factor d on ROIIC will be less when factor a is with its high value and effect of factor d on ROIIC will be more when factor a is with its low value. Interactions *b-d* and *e-d* can be explained by same reasoning since factors *b* and *e* are like factor a (factors that increase DOC) and the second factor in the interactions is factor d same as in interaction a-d. The last interaction, abde, consists of factors that are in the twointeractions. As seen in Table 5.7 (four interaction), when the three factors (a, b, e) are with their high levels, the effect of factor d on ROIIC is less and when the three factors (a, b, e) are with their low levels, the effect of factor d on ROIIC is more.

| Interactions | | Ratio of Illegal Infiltrations Caught | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------|--|--|--|
| | | | D | | | | | |
| | | | high | low | difference | | | |
| AD | | high | 0.6185 | 0.5537 | 0.0648 | | | |
| | А | low | 0.5967 | 0.5261 | 0.0706 | | | |
| | | difference | 0.0218 | 0.0276 | | | | |
| | | | | D | | | | |
| | | | | low | difference | | | |
| BD | | high | 0.6137 | 0.5487 | 0.065 | | | |
| | В | low | 0.6016 | 0.0705 | 0.0705 | | | |
| | | difference | 0.0121 | 0.0176 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | high | low | difference | | | |
| ED | | high | 0.6081 | 0.5427 | 0.0654 | | | |
| | Е | low | 0.6068 | 0.5371 | 0.0697 | | | |
| | | difference | 0.0013 | 0.0056 | | | | |
| | | • | | D | | | | |
| | | | high | low | difference | | | |
| ABDE | | high | 0.6260 | 0.5876 | 0.0384 | | | |
| | ABE | low | 0.5634 | 0.5149 | 0.048 | | | |
| | | difference | 0.0625 | 0.0726 | | | | |

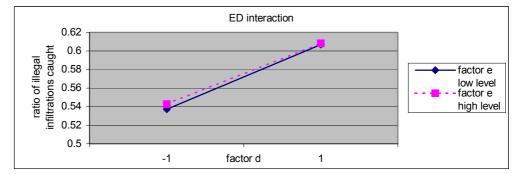
Table 5.7. Interactions between factors for ROIIC



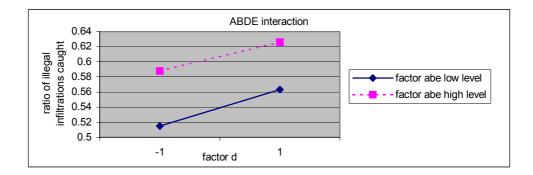
a) Interaction between factor *a* and *d*



b) Interaction between factor b and d



c) Interaction between factor e and d



d) Interaction between factor *a*,*b*,*e* and *d*

Figure 5.4. Interactions between factors

5.3.2. Interpretation of Main Effects and Interactions of Degree of Controllability Performance Measure

The SPSS output of DOC statistics is given in Appendix D (Table C.7). The results indicate that each factor is significant. As seen in Figure 5.5, factor a (degree of use of high-tech devices) has the greatest effect on DOC. This is due to usage of high-tech devices more frequently. When degree of use of high-tech devices is high, longer time the zones are under control. Then, DOC increases 28% when degree of use of high-tech devices is at high level as seen in Figure 5.5.

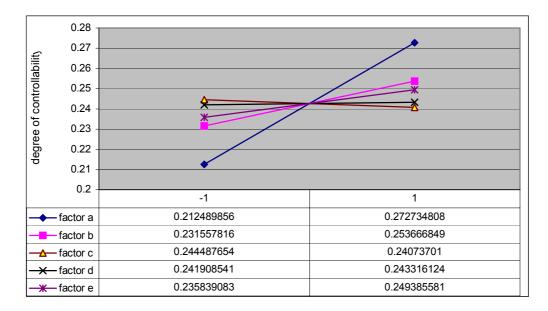
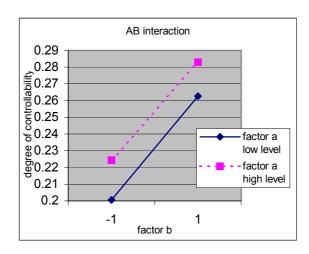


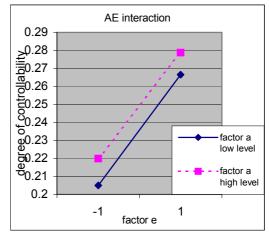
Figure 5.5. Main effect diagram of factors for degree of controllability

There are two significant interactions on DOC. These are between factors a-b and a-e. Notice that interactions are between factors that have all positive effect on DOC. The *interactions* between factors are presented in Figure 5.6a-5.6b and Table 5.8. There is an interaction between a and b since the effect of factor b on DOC depends on the level chosen for factor a. When the degree of use of high-tech devices is high, longer time the

zones will be under control and this will increase the probability of taking the same zones under control by ambushes and patrols. Thus, effect of factor b on DOC will be less when factor a is with its high value and effect of factor b on DOC will be more when factor a is with its low value. Interaction a-e can be explained by same reasoning since factor e is like factor b (factors that increase DOC) and the second factor in the interaction is factor a same as in interaction a-b.



a) Interaction between factor a and b



b) Interaction between factor *a* and *e*

Figure 5.6. Interactions between factors

| Interaction | Degree Of Controllability | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------------------|------------|--------|--------|------------|--|
| | | | В | | | |
| | | | high | low | difference | |
| AB | | high | 0.2829 | 0.2625 | 0.0204 | |
| | Α | low | 0.2244 | 0.2005 | 0.0239 | |
| | | difference | 0.0585 | 0.062 | | |
| | | | Е | | | |
| | | | high | low | difference | |
| AE | | high | 0.2788 | 0.2199 | 0.0589 | |
| | Α | low | 0.2666 | 0.2050 | 0.0616 | |
| | | difference | 0.0122 | 0.0149 | | |

Table 5.8. Interactions between factors for degree of controllability

5.3.3. Interpretation of Main Effects and Interactions of Frequency of Controlling Performance Measure

The SPSS output of FOC statistics is given in Appendix D (Table C.8-C10). The results indicate that each factor is significant. As seen in Figure 5.3, factor d (degree of use of motorized patrols) has the greatest effect on FOC. This is due to increase in the mobility of patrols. When the degree of use of motorized patrols is high, frequency of controlling the zones increases. FOC increases 38% when degree of use of motorized patrols is at high level as seen in Figure 5.5.

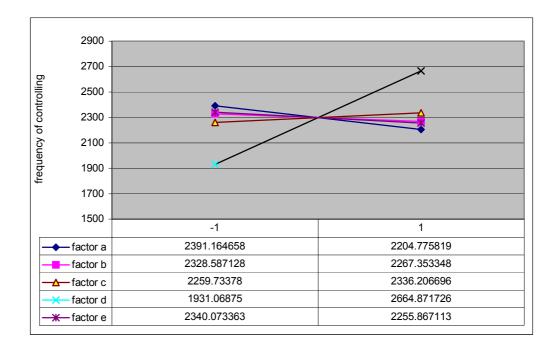
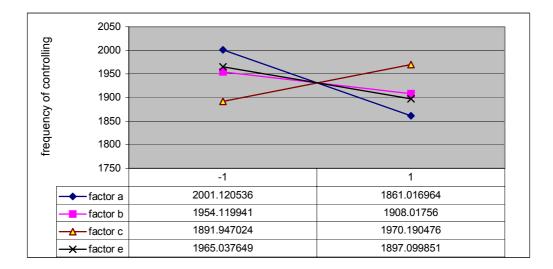
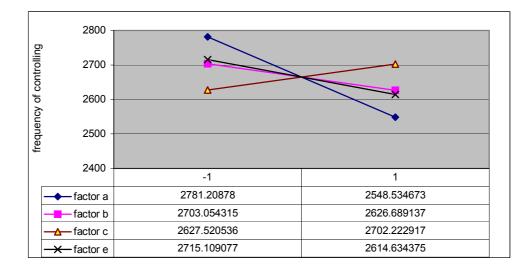


Figure 5.7. Main effect diagram of factors for frequency of controlling

We divided 2^5 factorial design into two 2^4 factorial designs as we discussed in the homogeneity of variances section (Section 5.2). As seen in Figures 5.7a-5.7b both 2^4 factorial design main effect graphs are similar. Factor *c* (stationary or mobile characteristics of duty) has the greatest effect on FOC. This is due to increase in the



a) Main effect diagram of factors for frequency of controlling (factor *d* is with its low value)



b) Main effect diagram of factors for frequency of controlling (factor *d* is with its high value)

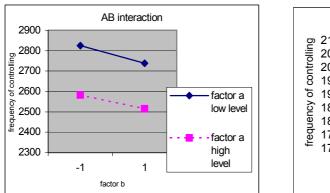
Figure 5.8. Main effect diagram of factors for frequency of controlling

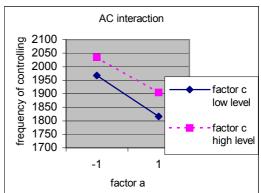
mobile duties. When mobile duties increase, frequency of controlling the zones increases. FOC increases 4% when factor c is with its high level. Factors a, b and e have negative effect on FOC. This is due to increase in the DOC. These factors improve DOC, since longer time the zones will be under control when they are with their high levels. Recall from Chapter 4.2.2 that FOC is less for the zones that DOC is at high level.

There are four significant interactions on FOC. These are between factors *a*-*c*, *a*-*b*, *b*-*c* and *b*-*e*. The interactions between factors are presented in Figure 5.9a-5.9d and Table 5.9. Interactions between factors *a*-*b* and *b*-*e* are between factors that have positive effect on DOC. These interactions can be interpreted as the ones in Section 5.3.2. Interactions between factors *a*-*c* and *b*-*c* are between factors (*a*, *b*) that have positive effect on DOC and factor (*c*) that has positive effect on FOC. These interactions can be interpreted as the ones in Section 5.3.1.

| Interactions | Frequency of controlling | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|------------|------|------|------------|--|--|
| | | | В | | | | |
| | | | high | low | difference | | |
| AB | | high | 2515 | 2582 | -67 | | |
| | Α | low | 2738 | 2824 | -86 | | |
| | | difference | -223 | -242 | | | |
| | | | | В | | | |
| | | | high | low | difference | | |
| BC | | high | 2671 | 2732 | -61 | | |
| | С | low | 2581 | 2673 | -92 | | |
| | | difference | 90 | 59 | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | high | low | difference | | |
| BE | | high | 2571 | 2657 | -86 | | |
| | Е | low | 2681 | 2748 | -67 | | |
| | | difference | -110 | -91 | | | |
| | | | | A | | | |
| | | | high | low | difference | | |
| AC | | high | 1905 | 2034 | -129 | | |
| | С | low | 1816 | 1967 | -151 | | |
| | | difference | 89 | 67 | | | |

Table 5.9. Interactions between factors for frequency of controlling





a) Interaction between factors *a* and *c*

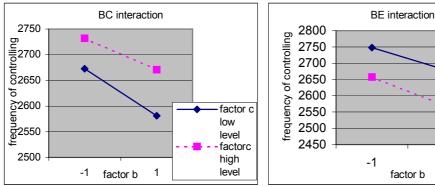




Figure 5.8 Interactions between factors

All these results are summarized in Table 5.10. Specifically, the magnitude and the direction of the factor effects on each performance are given in this table. Note that the effects of the factors are measured when we change the level of the factors from its low level to high level.

b) Interaction between factors a and b



factor b

d) Interaction between factors b and e

| Performance measures | Significant factors | Improvement |
|--|---|-------------|
| | The degree of use of high- tech devices | 28% |
| Degree of controllability | The degree of use of night- vision tools | 10% |
| | Determination of stationary or mobile characteristics of duty | -1% |
| | The degree of use of motorized patrols | 1% |
| | Duty time of patrols | 6% |
| Frequency of controlling | The degree of use of high- tech devices | -8% |
| | The degree of use of night- vision tools | -3% |
| | Determination of stationary or mobile characteristics of duty | 4% |
| | The degree of use of motorized patrols | 38% |
| | Duty time of patrols | -4% |
| | The degree of use of high- tech devices | 5% |
| | The degree of use of night- vision tools | 3% |
| Ratio of illegal infiltrations caught | Determination of stationary or mobile characteristics of duty | 1% |
| | The degree of use of motorized patrols | 13% |
| | Duty time of patrols | 1% |

Table 5.10. Results of the factors affecting the performance measures

In concluding this chapter, we observe that factor d (degree of use of motorized patrols) has the greatest effect on ROIIC. FOC increases 38% when degree of use of motorized patrols is at its high level. This improvement in FOC increases ROIIC 13%. The factor a (degree of use of high-tech devices) follows factor d in the significance. When factor a is at high level, DOC increases 28%. This improvement in DOC increases ROIIC 5%. The factor b (The degree of use of night-vision tools) increases DOC 10% and ROIIC 3%. When factor e (duty time of patrols) is at high level DOC increases 6% but improvement in ROIIC is only 1%. Other factors (degree of use of motorized patrols and determination of stationary or mobile characteristics of duty) have little effect on DOC. The factors a, b and e have negative effects on FOC.

There are mainly two kinds of interaction. These are: (1) interaction between factors that have positive effect on DOC (factors a,b,e) and factors that have positive effect on FOC (c,d) such as a-c, b-d, a-d. When a,b,e is high, longer time the zones will be under control and this prevents the occurrence of control of zones different times. (2) interaction between factors that have positive effect on DOC such as a-b, b-e. When one of these factors is high, longer time the zones will be under control and this will increase the probability of taking the same zones under control by security elements.

Commanders have to know that, when they increase the levels of more than one factor, the effect on performance measure will be less than total effect of each factor. For example, factor a improves ROIIC 5% and factor d improves 13%. When both factor are at high level, ROIIC increases 16% (note that it is 18% when we add effects of each factor).

CHAPTER 6

Alternatives and Border Security System Model in the Support of Decision-making Process

In Chapters 4 and 5, we have analyzed the system behavior, investigated effect of each security element on the performance measures and identified the significant factors. In this chapter, we develop different alternatives. These alternatives are the possible improvement methods. We know that improvement border security will cause financial costs. We evaluate these alternatives, compare and rank them by using ranking/ selection and multi-criteria decision-making procedures. The criteria are again our performance measures degree-of-controllability (DOC), frequency-of-controlling (FOC), ratio-of-illegal-infiltrations-caught (ROIIC) and cost.

Specifically, we will attempt to answer the following research questions:

- If coordination is established between security elements, how much does it affect the performance measures?
- How much do additional high-tech devices affect the performance measures?
- Which improvement method is the best considering different criteria?
- What is the effect of high mobility of patrols on the system performances?

6.1. Alternatives

1. *Benchmark system*: It is the existing system and this is included in comparisons to observe the effect of coordinated system.

2. *The border security system that all patrols are motorized*: When we analyzed the system in the previous chapters, we observed that the ROIIC increases as FOC increases. We also observed that FOC increases as motorized type of patrols increases. By including this improvement method, we will observe the effect of high mobility of patrols on the system performances.

3. *The system one more askarad and one more thermal camera added*: These high-tech devices make it possible to control wider borderline. We know that ROIIC increases as DOC increases. We include this improvement method to observe the effect of additional high-tech devices.

4. *The system with coordinated security elements*: In the system, sometimes overlaps occur since the security elements take control the same zones. We prevent these overlaps by making it possible to have better coordination between security elements. As a result, we expect the DOC performance measure increases.

5. *The system with coordination established and all patrols are motorized*: This is the combination of the second and forth alternatives.

6. *The system with coordination and one more askarad and thermal camera added:* Specifically, by including this alternative, we try to observe the effect of coordination when high-tech devices are increased. We expect that the degree-of-controllability increase.

6.2. Evaluation of Alternatives by Using Ranking and Selection Procedures.

6.2.1. All Pairwise Comparisons

We first run the simulation model for each alternative design and obtain the results. The results for each alternative design are presented in Appendix E (Tables E.1-E.3) for each performance measure. Then, we make all pairwise comparisons to evaluate the alternatives. The results of all pairwise comparisons for the ROIIC performance measure are presented in Table 6.1. The results of all pairwise comparisons for DOC and FOC are presented in Appendix E (Tables E.4-E.5). We have 6 alternatives and 15 comparisons. We make each comparison with 99% degree of confidence interval. In Figure 6.1, the pairwise comparisons of alternatives and ranking of alternatives for ROIIC is presented. In this figure, arrows between alternatives display the comparison of two alternatives. If the alternative is at the beginning point of arrow, this alternative is better than the one that is at the end point of arrow. We draw these graphs for all performance measures and rank the alternatives according to their position either at the beginning or end point of the arrow. In Figures 6.2 and 6.3, the graph of comparisons and ranking of alternatives for DOC and FOC are presented.

| | Paired Differences | | | | | | t | df | Sig. (2- tailed) |
|---------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|---|-----------|---------|----|---------------------|
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | 99% Confidence Interval of the Difference | | | | |
| | | | | | Lower | Upper | | | |
| Pair 1 | ALT1 - ALT2 | 101083 | 1.57E-02 | 4.96E-03 | 117219 | -8.49E-02 | -20.359 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 2 | ALT1 - ALT3 | -3.00E-02 | 1.09E-02 | 3.47E-03 | -4.13E-02 | -1.87E-02 | -8.651 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 3 | ALT1 - ALT4 | -5.97E-03 | 1.06E-02 | 3.37E-03 | -1.69E-02 | 4.99E-03 | -1.771 | 9 | .110 |
| Pair 4 | ALT1 - ALT5 | 104150 | 1.04E-02 | 3.31E-03 | 114933 | -9.33E-02 | -31.388 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 5 | ALT1 - ALT6 | -4.08E-02 | 1.07E-02 | 3.39E-03 | -5.18E-02 | -2.98E-02 | -12.049 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 6 | ALT2 - ALT3 | 7.10E-02 | 1.33E-02 | 4.22E-03 | 5.73E-02 | 8.47E-02 | 16.803 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 7 | ALT2 - ALT4 | 9.51E-02 | 1.23E-02 | 3.90E-03 | 8.24E-02 | .1077962 | 24.363 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 8 | ALT2 - ALT5 | -3.06E-03 | 1.34E-02 | 4.25E-03 | -1.68E-02 | 1.07E-02 | 722 | 9 | .489 |
| Pair 9 | ALT2 - ALT6 | 6.02E-02 | 1.49E-02 | 4.71E-03 | 4.48E-02 | 7.55E-02 | 12.764 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 10 | ALT3 - ALT4 | 2.40E-02 | 7.74E-03 | 2.44E-03 | 1.61E-02 | 3.20E-02 | 9.825 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 11 | ALT3 - ALT5 | -7.41E-02 | 7.74E-03 | 2.44E-03 | -8.20E-02 | -6.61E-02 | -30.258 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 12 | ALT3 - ALT6 | -1.08E-02 | 8.64E-03 | 2.73E-03 | -1.97E-02 | -1.94E-03 | -3.963 | 9 | .003 |
| Pair 13 | ALT4 - ALT5 | -9.81E-02 | 1.07E-02 | 3.39E-03 | 109201 | -8.71E-02 | -28.939 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 14 | ALT4 - ALT6 | -3.48E-02 | 8.45E-03 | 2.67E-03 | -4.35E-02 | -2.61E-02 | -13.043 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 15 | ALT5 - ALT6 | 6.32E-02 | 7.03E-03 | 2.22E-03 | 5.60E-02 | 7.05E-02 | 28.435 | 9 | .000 |

Table 6.1. Paired Samples Test of alternatives for ratio of illegal infiltrations caught

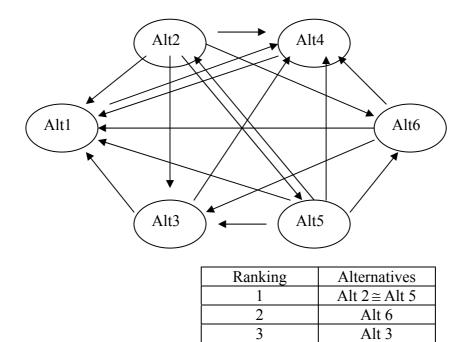
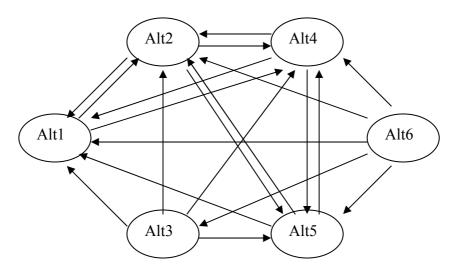


Figure 6.1. The pairwise comparisons of alternatives and ranking of alternatives for ratio of illegal infiltrations caught performance measure

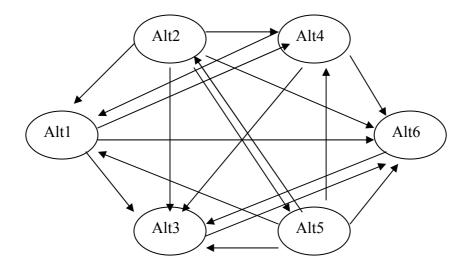
4



| Ranking | Alternatives |
|---------|---|
| 1 | Alt 6 |
| 2 | Alt 3 |
| 3 | Alt 5 |
| 4 | Alt $1 \cong \text{Alt } 2 \cong \text{Alt } 4$ |

Alt $1 \cong Alt 4$

Figure 6.2. The pairwise comparisons of alternatives and ranking of alternatives for DOC



| Ranking | Alternatives |
|---------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Alt $2 \cong$ Alt 5 |
| 2 | Alt $1 \cong \text{Alt } 4$ |
| 3 | Alt $3 \cong$ Alt 6 |

Figure 6.3. The pairwise comparisons of alternatives and ranking of alternatives for FOC

As seen in Figures 6.1-6.3, the second and the fifth alternatives are better than others for ROIIC and FOC. Alternative 6 and alternative 3 are in the second and third row for ROIIC, respectively. But they are the last for FOC. On the other hand, sixth alternative is the best and third alternative is the second for DOC. This shows that ranking of alternatives are not consistent for each performance measure.

We observe that when resources are increased coordination gets importance for both DOC and ROIIC. Because, the sixth alternative is better than the third alternative for both performance measures.

6.2.2. Rinott's Procedure

Although we made all pairwise comparisons, we couldn't rank the alternatives to find the best alternative. Then, we apply Rinott's ranking and selection procedure (1978). We first find the required number of replications for each alternative. The required numbers of replications are presented with results of alternatives in Appendix E (Tables E.1-E.3). Then we calculate the average of replications and select the alternative with the highest average as the best one.

In our study, we take $h_{10, 0.05} = 3.859$ and indifference amount value (d) for the ROIIC and DOC performance measures 0.005 whereas 10 for the FOC performance measure. The rankings of alternatives for each performance measure are presented in Tables 6.2-6.4.

| Ranking | Alternatives | Values |
|---------|---------------|----------|
| 1 | Alternative 5 | 0.634905 |
| 2 | Alternative 2 | 0.631838 |
| 3 | Alternative 6 | 0.571622 |
| 4 | Alternative 3 | 0.560787 |
| 5 | Alternative 4 | 0.536729 |
| 6 | Alternative 1 | 0.530754 |

Tables 6.2. Ranking of alternatives for ratio of illegal infiltrations caught

Table 6.3. Ranking of alternatives for degree of controllability

| Ranking | Alternatives | Values |
|---------|---------------|----------|
| 1 | Alternative 6 | 0.29563 |
| 2 | Alternative 3 | 0.284504 |
| 3 | Alternative 5 | 0.226022 |
| 4 | Alternative 4 | 0.223901 |
| 5 | Alternative 2 | 0.221825 |
| 6 | Alternative 1 | 0.21961 |

| Ranking | Alternatives | Values |
|---------|---------------|--------|
| 1 | Alternative 2 | 3153 |
| 2 | Alternative 5 | 3146 |
| 3 | Alternative 1 | 2046 |
| 4 | Alternative 4 | 2045 |
| 5 | Alternative 3 | 1877 |
| 6 | Alternative 6 | 1865 |

Table 6.4. Ranking of alternatives for frequency of controlling

As seen in Tables 6.2-6.4, alternative 6 is the best for DOC and alternative 3 follows it. But, alternative 6 is the last for FOC. Alternative 5 is the best for ROIIC and alternative 2 follows it. On the other hand, second alternative is the best for FOC and the fifth alternative follows it. All these results indicate that ranking of alternatives are not consistent for each performance measure.

We also observe that coordination is important to increase performance measures for both the DOC and ROIIC performance measures. Because, alternative 4 is better than alternative 1 and alternative 6 is better than alternative 3 for both ROIIC and DOC.

In both ranking and selection procedures, we observe that the ranking of alternatives are not consistent for each performance measure. Moreover, we have one more criterion that will effect the decision beyond the performance measures; cost of alternatives. Thus, we decide to apply multi-criteria decision-making procedures.

6.3. Implementation of Geometric Mean Technique for our Multi-criteria Decision-making Problem

We decide to implement geometric mean technique to our multi-criteria decisionmaking problem. Although there are many multi-criteria decision-making methods in the literature, we choose geometric mean technique. The geometric mean is the way to solve pairwise comparison matrices. Barzilai, et al. (1987) identified desired properties of this solution technique. We use geometric mean technique suggested by H.A. Eiselt (course handouts in Bilkent University 2001)

In the first step we construct our hierarchy tree as seen in Figure 6.5.

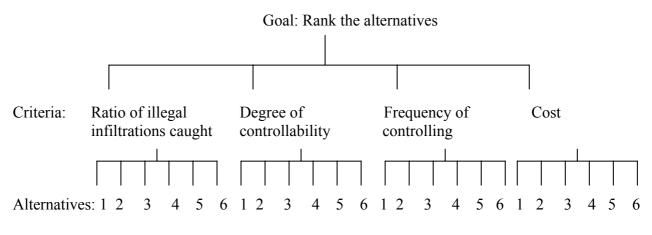


Figure 6.4. Hierarchy tree of alternatives and criteria

In the second step, the pairwise comparisons of alternatives are made for each criterion. Therefore, we construct our pairwise comparison matrices. In this step, since we know the border security system simulation results for each alternative, we can easily compare alternatives with each other for any criterion only by determining how much important the difference between the lowest and the highest score of alternatives. After consulting military experts, we give importance degree 5 "essentially more important" for the difference between the alternative with the lowest score and the alternative with

the highest score. Then, we make pairwise comparisons of alternatives and we construct matrices according to values of simulation results. In Table 6.5, results of each alternative for each criterion are presented. The matrices that show the pairwise comparisons of alternatives are in Appendix E (Tables E.6a-E.6d).

| criteria alternatives | Ratio of illegal infiltrations caught | Degree of controllability | Frequency of controlling | Cost* |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| 1 | 0.53075 | 0.21961 | 2046.64 | 0.04 |
| 2 | 0.63184 | 0.22183 | 3153.56 | 0.055 |
| 3 | 0.56079 | 0.2845 | 1877.88 | 0.075 |
| 4 | 0.53673 | 0.2239 | 2045.77 | 0.04 |
| 5 | 0.63491 | 0.22602 | 3146.43 | 0.055 |
| 6 | 0.57162 | 0.29256 | 1865.71 | 0.075 |

Table 6.5. Results of each alternative for each criterion

(*) Costs of alternatives are calculated as million \$ for one-year time period (note that costs are calculated according to price of thermal camera (0.13 million \$), price of askarad (0.24 million \$) and amount of fuel needed for motorized patrols.)

In the third step, we construct pairwise comparison matrix for the criterions. We have four criterions, so we construct four by four pairwise comparison matrix. In this step, we consulted military experts for pairwise comparisons of criteria. The pairwise comparisons of criteria are presented in Table 6.6.

| Criteria | Ratio of illegal infiltrations caught | Degree of controllability | Frequency of controlling | cost |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| Ratio of illegal infiltrations caught | 1.0000 | 2.5000 | 2.2500 | 1.2500 |
| Degree of controllability | 0.4000 | 1.0000 | 0.8600 | 0.4500 |
| Frequency of controlling | 0.4444 | 1.1628 | 1.0000 | 0.6000 |
| cost | 0.8000 | 2.2222 | 1.6667 | 1.0000 |

Table 6.6. Pairwise comparison matrix of criteria

In the fourth step, we construct the utility matrix by taking geometric means of each row of matrices that we construct in the second step. For example, we calculate the geometric mean of first row of ROIIC matrix (Table E.6a in Appendix E) as 0.426605 and place it first row and first column of utility matrix and we calculate the geometric mean of second row of ROIIC matrix as 2.50834 and place it second row and first column of utility matrix by taking the geometric means of each row of pairwise comparison matrix of criteria and normalizing the results. In Tables 6.7-6.8 utility matrix and weight matrix (before and after normalization) are presented.

| Table | 6.7. | Utility | matrix |
|-------|------|---------|--------|
| | ···· | C | |

| Alternatives | Ratio of illegal infiltrations caught | Degree of controllability | Frequency of controlling | cost |
|--------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
| 1 | 0.426605 | 0.534898 | 0.703763 | 2.369284 |
| 2 | 2.50834 | 0.579024 | 2.806936 | 1.077307 |
| 3 | 0.766993 | 2.520356 | 0.509854 | 0.391552 |
| 4 | 0.480913 | 0.625656 | 0.703144 | 2.370273 |
| 5 | 2.603455 | 0.675191 | 2.798679 | 1.077937 |
| 6 | 0.973224 | 3.032556 | 0.504556 | 0.391617 |

Table 6.8. Weight matrix

| | Ratio of illegal infiltrations caught | Degree of controllability | Frequency of controlling | cost |
|------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
| Weights before normalization | 1.628389 | 0.627253 | 0.746204 | 1.311996 |
| Weights after normalization | 0.37748 | 0.145405 | 0.172979 | 0.304136 |

In the fifth and the last step, we take the weight powers of each alternative row in the utility matrix and calculate values of each alternative. Then, we normalize the values. The mathematical expression of calculation for alternative 1 is as follow:

 $V(alt1) = 0.426605^{0,37748} \times 0.534898^{0,145405} \times 0.703763^{0,172979} \times 2.369284^{0,304136} = 0,809794$

Values of each alternative are presented in Table 6.9 and ranking of alternatives is presented in Table 6.10.

| | Before normalization | After normalization |
|---------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| V(alt1) | 0.809794 | 0.126509 |
| V(alt2) | 1.59818 | 0.249674 |
| V(alt3) | 0.69252 | 0.108188 |
| V(alt4) | 0.866771 | 0.13541 |
| V(alt5) | 1.65686 | 0.258841 |
| V(alt6) | 0.776948 | 0.121378 |

Table 6.9. Values of alternatives

Table 6.10. Ranking of alternatives

| Ranking | Alternatives | Values |
|---------|---------------|----------|
| 1 | Alternative 5 | 0.258841 |
| 2 | Alternative 2 | 0.249674 |
| 3 | Alternative 4 | 0.13541 |
| 4 | Alternative 1 | 0.126509 |
| 5 | Alternative 6 | 0.121378 |
| 6 | Alternative 3 | 0.108188 |

As seen in Table 6.10, alternative 5 is the best alternative. It shows us the importance of motorized type of patrols and coordination between security elements in the system. We also see the importance of coordination by observing alternative 4 in the third row of ranking. On the other hand, alternatives that need additional high-tech devices (alternatives 6 and 3) are not preferred because of their high costs. But, if new high-tech devices are added to the system, coordination must be established between security elements.

CHAPTER 7

Conclusion

7.1. Summary

In this thesis, we give brief information about how Turkey protects and control her land borders (border security system in Turkey). We first present a literature survey. Then, we define necessary components of the system and their interactions, which are all needed to develop a simulation model of border security system. We present our objectives to perform such a study and model development of the system. Our main aim is to find out possible ways of increasing border control and security along the land borders of Turkey. Therefore, we try to: (1) understand the behavior of the system, (2) observe the relationships between security elements and performance measures and relationships between performance measures, (3) find-out effect of each security element on the performance measures, (4) analyze factors that effect the performance measures, (5) investigate system responses, when changes made in the system or new resources added to the system, (6) evaluate different alternatives which improve the performance measures, by using ranking-selection and multi-criteria decision-making procedures. We try to achieve our objectives by modeling and analysis of operational activities of typical Border Company supported by Border Battalion via simulation. We analyze the outputs by using performance measures: (1) ratio-of-illegal-infiltrations-caught, (2) degree-ofcontrollability, (3) frequency-of-controlling.

7.2. Conclusions and Future Research Directions

- The behavior of the system in terms of DOC, FOC and ROIIC are not uniform along the border. This is due to different use of security elements in different zones and different mobility characteristics of security elements. We can adjust DOC by using flexible use of security elements. It gives us the opportunity to control some part of our borders (critical zones) at high level. Ambushes are the most appropriate resource for controlling critical zones at high level. Therefore, training of ambushes must be given importance.
- Patrols are the main security element for frequency of controlling the zones. Therefore, precautions for increasing the mobility of patrols must be taken (i.e., increasing the number of motorized patrols).
- 3. It is difficult to catch enemy special forces and terrorist type of infiltrations. To increase catching probability of these infiltrations, importance should be given to build physical obstacles along the borders. These obstacles increase infiltration time; so probability of catching illegal infiltrations increases.
- 4. There is a direct relation between DOC and ROIIC. But, ROIIC does not improve proportionally with DOC; that is by increasing the quantity of high-tech devices we don't necessarily prevent infiltrations on the borderlines. We know that increasing DOC needs more high-tech devices and this causes increase in the cost of border security. Therefore, appropriate quantity of high-tech devices must be identified for each border troop and ambushes must be used for controlling zones that cannot be controlled by high-tech devices.
- 5. There is also a direct relation between FOC and ROIIC. But, ROIIC does not improve proportionally with FOC. Therefore, border security planners must

identify the appropriate capacity of patrol and precautions such as increasing the mobility of patrols and building of physical obstacles must be taken to maximize ROIIC. Such precautions also deter the infiltrations along the border.

- 6. Each of security element (patrols, ambushes, thermal camera, askarad) has statistically significant effect on each performance measure with its existence when compared to its absence in the system.
- 7. We analyze the factors that affect the performance measures. All factors have significant effects on each of the performance measures. In Table 7.1, a summary is presented. In Table 7.2, factors and their descriptions are given.

Table 7.1 Factors affecting the performance measures.

| Performance Measures | Significant Factors | Improvement* |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Ratio of illegal infiltrations caught | A, B, C, D, E | 5%, 3%, 1%, 13%, 1% |
| Degree of controllability | A, B, C, D, E | 28%, 10%, -1%, 1%, 6% |
| Frequency of controlling | A, B, C, D, E | -8%, -3%, 4%, 38%, -4% |

(*) improvement indicates the change in performance measure when we change the

factor from its low level to high level.

Table 7.2 Factors and their descriptions

| Factor | Factor Description | |
|--------|---|--|
| А | The degree of use of high-tech devices | |
| В | The degree of use of night-vision tools | |
| С | Determination of stationary or moving characteristics of duty | |
| D | The degree of use of motorized patrols | |
| Е | Duty time of patrols | |

According to these results, border troops have to use high-tech devices more frequently, increase the duty time of patrols, and increase mobility of all security elements along the borders to increase the security of land borders.

- 8. Another way of increasing border security is to establish coordination between security elements. Coordination increases degree of controllability by preventing control of same zones by two or more security elements at the same time.
- 9. We evaluate different alternatives by using ranking, selection and multi-criteria decision-making procedures to give an idea about how border security system simulation model supports the decision-making process before conducting real decisions. Alternative description and ranking of alternatives are presented in Table 7.3.

| Ranking | Alternative | Alternative description | Value | |
|---------|-------------|--|----------|--|
| 1 | Alternative | ystem that coordination is established and all 0.258 | | |
| | 5 | patrols are motorized | | |
| 2 | Alternative | System that all patrols are motorized | 0.249674 | |
| | 2 | | | |
| 3 | Alternative | System that coordination is established between | 0 105 11 | |
| | 4 | security elements | 0.13541 | |
| 4 | Alternative | Benchmark system | 0 126500 | |
| | 1 | | 0.126509 | |
| 5 | Alternative | System that coordination is established and one | 0.121378 | |
| | 6 | ore askarad and one more thermal camera added | | |
| 6 | Alternative | System with one more askarad and one more | 0 100100 | |
| | 3 | thermal camera | 0.108188 | |

Table 7.3. Alternative description and ranking of alternatives

When we look at the results, alternative 5 (system that coordination is established and all patrols are motorized) is preferred to other alternatives when we consider criterions: ratio-of-illegal-infiltrations-caught, degree-of-controllability, frequency-ofcontrolling and cost. 10. We know that additional security elements cause an increase in the cost of security of borders. On the other hand, like almost all countries in the world, we try to control our land borders at high level with limited resources. Therefore, before conducting real investments or changes to increase border security, we have to analyze utilities of additional resources or changes in the system in terms of performance measures and their costs for each border troop. Thus, the requirements of each border troop are evaluated more accurately and investments are made more useful.

Future Research Directions

Although the main task of border troops is protection and security of borders in their responsibility terrain, they have another tasks. They also perform some activities that support execution of their tasks. Furthermore, operational activities for control and security of borders may be analyzed under different conditions. Followings are the some topics that can be investigated by future studies.

- Border security can be analyzed under situation of any strained relation with neighbor country before war, by considering the troops located very near to borders.
- 2. In our study, we analyze border security system under night conditions. The system can be analyzed under day conditions or under both night and day conditions.
- One of the main tasks of border troops is collection of intelligence by close watching the terrain of neighbor country. The research can be conducted on this task of border troops.

- 4. We know that border troops are located in such a way that they execute their tasks best under peace and war conditions. But, by considering the developing technology and change in the regional threats, the locations of border troops at all levels can be analyzed.
- 5. Logistic activities of border troops can be analyzed.
- 6. Communication systems of border troops can be analyzed.

APPENDIX A

Confidence Intervals

| C.I for degree of | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------------------|----------|
| controllability of Border | 0.219926 | 0.003599 | 1.2×10^{-5} | 0.22536 |
| Company | | | | |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 0.218355 | Min | Median |
| | C.I high | 0.221496 | 0.214400 | 0.219491 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 0.217843 | # of reps | |
| | C.I high | 0.222008 | 10 | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 0.216716 | | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 0.223135 | | |

Table A.1a. Confidence interval for degree of controllability of Border Company

Table A.1b. Confidence interval for frequency of controlling of Border Company

| C.I for frequency of | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|------------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| controlling of Border Company | 2025 | 8.63111 | 74.496 | 2036.583 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 2021.23 | Min | Median |
| C.1 with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 2028.76 | 2008.036 | 2025.595 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 2020.005 | # of reps | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I high | 2029.99 | 10 | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 2017.303 | | |
| $C.1. \text{ with } \alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 2032.696 | | |

Table A.1c. Confidence interval for ratio of ill. inf. caught of Border Company

| C.I for ratio of ill. inf. | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|----------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------------|----------|
| caught of Border Company | 0.530754 | 0.009157 | 8.38x10 ⁻⁵ | 0.5402 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 0.5267 | Min | Median |
| C.1 with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 0.5347 | 0.5126 | 0.533527 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 0.5254 | # of reps | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I high | 0.5360 | 10 | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 0.5225 | | |
| | C.I high | 0.5389 | | |

| C.I for degree of | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| controllability of Border Company | 0.219926 | 0.081316 | 0.006612 | 0.40744 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 0.184440 | Min | Median |
| C.1 with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 0.255411 | 0.04871 | 0.19374 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 0.17228 | | |
| | C.I high | 0.2669 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 0.1474 | | |
| C.1. with a = 0.01 | C.I high | 0.2924 | | |

Table A.2a. Confidence interval for degree of controllability of Border Company

Table A.2b. Confidence interval for frequency of controlling of Border Company

| C.I for frequency of | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| controlling of Border Company | 2025 | 668.71 | 447177.55 | 3021.2 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 1733 | Min | Median |
| C.1 with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 2316 | 782.4 | 2003.7 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 1638 | | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I high | 2411 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 1428 | | |
| | C.I high | 2621 | | |

Table A.2c. Confidence interval for ratio of ill. inf. caught of Border Company

| C.I for ratio of ill. inf. | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|----------------------------|----------|----------|---------|--------|
| caught of Border Company | 0.5307 | 0.129745 | 0.01683 | 0.7509 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 0.4600 | Min | Median |
| | C.I high | 0.5732 | 0.2377 | 0.5175 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 0.4415 | | |
| | C.I high | 0.5917 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 0.4009 | | |
| C.1. with a 0.01 | C.I high | 0.6323 | | |

| C.I for degree of | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|----------|-----------------------|----------|
| controllability of 1 st Border Platoon | 0.228424 | 0.004328 | 1.88x10 ⁻⁵ | 0.234066 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 0.226530 | Min | Median |
| | C.I high | 0.230316 | 0.223057 | 0.22797 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 0.2259 | # of reps | |
| | C.I high | 0.2309 | 10 | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 0.2245 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 0.2322 | | |

Table A.3a. Confidence interval for degree of controllability of 1st Border Platoon

Table A.3b. Confidence interval for degree of controllability of 2nd Border Platoon

| C.I for degree of | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| controllability of 2 nd Border Platoon | 0.206546 | 0.007785 | 6.06x10 ⁻⁵ | 0.215041 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 0.203148 | Min | Median |
| C.1 with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 0.2099431 | 0.190449 | 0.206313 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 0.202040 | # of reps | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I high | 0.211050 | 10 | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 0.199603 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 0.213488 | | |

Table A.3c. Confidence interval for degree of controllability of 3rd Border Platoon

| C.I for degree of | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|----------|-------------|----------|
| controllability of 3 rd Border Platoon | 0.204612 | 0.012994 | 0.000168857 | 0.231256 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 0.198940 | Min | Median |
| | C.I high | 0.210282 | 0.189159 | 0.202072 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 0.197091 | # of reps | |
| | C.I high | 0.212131 | 10 | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 0.192023 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 0.216199 | | |

| Table A.3d. Cor | nfidence interval for | r degree of contro | ollability of 4 th | Border Platoon |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | |

| C.I for degree of | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| controllability of 4 th Border Platoon | 0.230055 | 0.007673 | 5.88x10 ⁻⁵ | 0.240085 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 0.2267064 | Min | Median |
| C.1 with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 0.233403 | 0.218417 | 0.227496 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 0.225614 | # of reps | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I high | 0.234494 | 10 | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 0.223212 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 0.236896 | | |

| C.I for frequency of | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| controlling of 1 st Border Platoon | 2551.704 | 24.56574 | 603.475 | 2598.625 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 2540.98 | Min | Median |
| C.1 with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 2562.42 | 2521.708 | 2554.167 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 2537.48 | # of reps | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I high | 2565.91 | 10 | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 2529.79 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 2573.79 | | |

Table A.4a. Confidence interval for frequency of controlling of 1st Border Platoon

Table A.4b. Confidence interval for frequency of controlling of 2nd Border Platoon

| C.I for frequency of | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| controlling of 2 nd Border Platoon | 1384.906 | 16.89975 | 285.60163 | 1413.222 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 1377.53 | Min | Median |
| C.1 with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 1392.28 | 1356.667 | 1385.25 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 1375.12 | # of reps | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.03$ | C.I high | 1394.68 | 10 | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 1369.83 | | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 1399.97 | | |

Table A.4c. Confidence interval for frequency of controlling of 3rd Border Platoon

| C.I for frequency of | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|----------|------------|----------|
| controlling of 3 rd Border Platoon | 1355.389 | 25.32789 | 641.502141 | 1391.167 |
| C I = ith x = 0.1 | C.I low | 1344.33 | Min | Median |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 1366.44 | 1304.5 | 1353.778 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 1340.73 | # of reps | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.03$ | C.I high | 1370.04 | 10 | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 1332.80 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 1377.97 | | |

Table A.4d. Confidence interval for frequency of controlling of 4th Border Platoon

| C.I for frequency of | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| controlling of 4 th Border Platoon | 2478.054 | 31.22418 | 974.949 | 2522.5 |
| C Lewith $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 2464.42 | Min | Median |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 2491.68 | 2444.833 | 2468.896 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 2459.98 | # of reps | |
| | C.I high | 2496.12 | 10 | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 2450.20 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 2505.89 | | |

| C.I for ratio of ill. inf. | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| caught of 1 st Border Platoon | 0.62223 | 0.010393 | 0.000108 | 0.6346 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 0.617695 | Min | Median |
| | C.I high | 0.626765 | 0.6013 | 0.62435 |
| | C.I low | 0.616216 | # of reps | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I high | 0.628244 | 10 | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 0.613751 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 0.630709 | | |

Table A.5a. Confidence interval for ratio of ill. inf. caught of 1st Border Platoon

Table A.5b. Confidence interval for ratio of ill. inf. caught of 2nd Border Platoon

| C.I for ratio of ill. inf. | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| caught of 2 nd Border | | | | |
| Platoon | 0.41682 | 0.014522 | 0.000211 | 0.4355 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 0.410483 | Min | Median |
| C.1 with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 0.423157 | 0.3899 | 0.416 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 0.408416 | # of reps | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I high | 0.425224 | 10 | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 0.404972 | | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 0.428668 | | |

Table A.5c. Confidence interval for ratio of ill. inf. caught of 3rd Border Platoon

| C.I for ratio of ill. inf. | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| caught of 3 rd Border Platoon | 0.42527 | 0.010908 | 0.000119 | 0.4428 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 0.42051 | Min | Median |
| | C.I high | 0.43003 | 0.4085 | 0.4248 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 0.418958 | # of reps | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.03$ | C.I high | 0.431582 | 10 | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 0.416371 | | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 0.434169 | | |

Table A.5d. Confidence interval for ratio of ill. inf. caught of 4th Border Platoon

| C.I for ratio of ill. inf. | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| caught of 4 th Border Platoon | 0.60951 | 0.014094 | 0.000199 | 0.6379 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 0.603359 | Min | Median |
| | C.I high | 0.615661 | 0.5927 | 0.6058 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 0.601354 | # of reps | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.03$ | C.I high | 0.617666 | 10 | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 0.598011 | | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 0.621009 | | |

Table A.6a. Confidence interval for degree of controllability of 1st Border Platoon

| C.I for degree of | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|----------|---------|---------|
| controllability of 1 st Border Platoon | 0.229801 | 0.078603 | 0.00617 | 0.40744 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 0.1954 | Min | Median |
| C.1 with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 0.2641 | 0.13799 | 0.1994 |
| $C I$ with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 0.1843 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I high | 0.2752 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 0.1597 | | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 0.29989 | | |

Table A.6b. Confidence interval for degree of controllability of 2nd Border Platoon

| C.I for degree of | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| controllability of 2 nd Border Platoon | 0.206817 | 0.05906 | 0.003488 | 0.30644 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 0.18104 | Min | Median |
| C.1 with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 0.23259 | 0.13983 | 0.20411 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 0.1726 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I high | 0.2409 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 0.15414 | | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 0.25948 | | |

Table A.6c. Confidence interval for degree of controllability of 3rd Border Platoon

| C.I for degree of | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|----------|---------|----------|
| controllability of 3 rd Border Platoon | 0.205268 | 0.086262 | 0.00744 | 0.37662 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 0.1676 | Min | Median |
| C.1 with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 0.2429 | 0.04871 | 0.183445 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 0.15534 | | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.03$ | C.I high | 0.25518 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 0.12834 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 0.28219 | | |

Table A.6d. Confidence interval for degree of controllability of 4th Border Platoon

| C.I for degree of | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| controllability of 4 th Border Platoon | 0.230876 | 0.095265 | 0.0090754 | 0.40729 |
| C I with w = 0.1 | C.I low | 0.1893 | Min | Median |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 0.2724 | 0.11173 | 0.196955 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 0.1757 | | |
| | C.I high | 0.2860 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 0.1459 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 0.3158 | | |

| C.I for frequency of | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|----------|--------|---------|
| controlling of 1 st Border Platoon | 2554 | 419.72 | 176165 | 3021,2 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 2371.061 | Min | Median |
| C.1 with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 2737.388 | 1496.2 | 2676.45 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 2311.353 | | |
| | C.I high | 2797.11 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 2179.93 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 2928.51 | | |

Table A.7a. Confidence interval for frequency of controlling of 1st Border Platoon

Table A.7b. Confidence interval for frequency of controlling of 2nd Border Platoon

| C.I for frequency of | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|----------|-------|---------|
| controlling of 2 nd Border Platoon | 1384 | 228.85 | 52373 | 1558.3 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 1285.036 | Min | Median |
| C.1 with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 1484.77 | 783.2 | 1445.35 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 1252.46 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.03$ | C.I high | 1517.34 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 1180.82 | | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 1588.98 | | |

Table A.7c. Confidence interval for frequency of controlling of 3rd Border Platoon

| C.I for frequency of | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|----------|-------|---------|
| controlling of 3 rd Border Platoon | 1355.389 | 229.10 | 52515 | 1554.4 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 1255.38 | Min | Median |
| C.1 with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 1455.39 | 782 | 1460.85 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 1222.77 | | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I high | 1488.004 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 1151.03 | | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 1559.74 | | |

Table A.7d. Confidence interval for frequency of controlling of 4th Border Platoon

| C.I for frequency of | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|----------|--------|--------|
| controlling of 4 th Border Platoon | 2478.054 | 426.66 | 182040 | 2883 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 2291.86 | Min | Median |
| C.1 with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 2664.24 | 1405 | 2703 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 2231.14 | | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.03$ | C.I high | 2724.96 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 2097.57 | | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 2858.53 | | |

| C.I for ratio of ill. inf. | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| caught of 1 st Border Platoon | 0.612692 | 0.086094 | 0.007412 | 0.750947 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 0.575121 | Min | Median |
| C.1 with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 0.650263 | 0.415205 | 0.616655 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 0.56287 | | |
| C.1. when $\alpha = 0.03$ | C.I high | 0.662514 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 0.542451 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 0.682933 | | |

Table A.8a. Confidence interval for ratio of ill. inf. caught of 1st Border Platoon

Table A.8b. Confidence interval for ratio of ill. inf. caught of 2nd Border Platoon

| C.I for ratio of ill. inf. | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| caught of 2 nd Border | | | | |
| Platoon | 0.408197 | 0.059784 | 0.003574 | 0.501923 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 0.382108 | Min | Median |
| C.1 with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 0.434287 | 0.324786 | 0.393899 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 0.3736 | | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I high | 0.442794 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 0.359421 | | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 0.456973 | | |

Table A.8c. Confidence interval for ratio of ill. inf. caught of 3rd Border Platoon

| C.I for ratio of ill. inf. | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| caught of 3 rd Border Platoon | 0.403534 | 0.089748 | 0.008055 | 0.57449 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 0.364368 | Min | Median |
| C.1 with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 0.442699 | 0.237726 | 0.389129 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 0.351597 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I high | 0.45547 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 0.330311 | | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 0.476756 | | |

Table A.8d. Confidence interval for ratio of ill. inf. caught of 4th Border Platoon

| C.I for ratio of ill. inf. | Average | Std.Dev. | Var | Max |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| caught of 4 th Border Platoon | 0.586799 | 0.103741 | 0.010762 | 0.739563 |
| C.I with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I low | 0.541527 | Min | Median |
| C.1 with $\alpha = 0.1$ | C.I high | 0.632071 | 0.313889 | 0.601088 |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.05$ | C.I low | 0.526764 | | |
| C.1. with $\alpha = 0.03$ | C.I high | 0.646834 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I low | 0.50216 | | |
| C.I. with $\alpha = 0.01$ | C.I high | 0.671438 | | |

APPENDIX B

Results of 2⁴ Factorial Design Experiments and ANOVA

| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1 | 0 | 0.448087 | 0.130935 | 0.072066 | 0.056958 | 0.496378 | 0.469979 | 0.474891 |
| 2 | 0 | 0.429372 | 0.142152 | 0.082334 | 0.0625 | 0.497991 | 0.464605 | 0.42855 |
| 3 | 0 | 0.433307 | 0.139466 | 0.07812 | 0.050668 | 0.504337 | 0.463363 | 0.472713 |
| 4 | 0 | 0.44136 | 0.141461 | 0.078015 | 0.064222 | 0.497698 | 0.461601 | 0.472046 |
| 5 | 0 | 0.43423 | 0.139213 | 0.069696 | 0.067648 | 0.498796 | 0.468387 | 0.459366 |
| 6 | 0 | 0.437652 | 0.135028 | 0.073272 | 0.068949 | 0.5 | 0.458956 | 0.466901 |
| 7 | 0 | 0.444955 | 0.138722 | 0.067336 | 0.059843 | 0.50875 | 0.472036 | 0.462775 |
| 8 | 0 | 0.445204 | 0.139442 | 0.077943 | 0.047028 | 0.495003 | 0.472765 | 0.465556 |
| 9 | 0 | 0.427238 | 0.133599 | 0.065675 | 0.059072 | 0.494332 | 0.466989 | 0.468512 |
| 10 | 0 | 0.439906 | 0.141223 | 0.075072 | 0.065092 | 0.499174 | 0.458063 | 0.45374 |
| Average | 0 | 0.438131 | 0.138124 | 0.073953 | 0.060198 | 0.499246 | 0.465674 | 0.462505 |
| Variance | 0 | 4.93E-05 | 1.38E-05 | 2.84E-05 | 5.04E-05 | 1.90E-05 | 2.72E-05 | 0.000184 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | 24 | 34 | 123 | 124 | 134 | 234 | 1234 |
| - | | | | | | | | |

Table B.1. Results, averages, variances of 10 replications for ratio of illegal infiltrations caught

| | 23 | 24 | 34 | 123 | 124 | 134 | 234 | 1234 |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1 | 0.192151 | 0.184588 | 0.117174 | 0.516901 | 0.515058 | 0.484028 | 0.211646 | 0.512616 |
| 2 | 0.185851 | 0.176962 | 0.126311 | 0.520032 | 0.510769 | 0.491296 | 0.212563 | 0.537588 |
| 3 | 0.177659 | 0.171885 | 0.116074 | 0.514115 | 0.505498 | 0.501544 | 0.207034 | 0.537792 |
| 4 | 0.182097 | 0.17076 | 0.111463 | 0.518676 | 0.515241 | 0.484506 | 0.219484 | 0.519941 |
| 5 | 0.185714 | 0.16848 | 0.110305 | 0.52283 | 0.513219 | 0.490894 | 0.219291 | 0.540292 |
| 6 | 0.185535 | 0.167601 | 0.114854 | 0.524295 | 0.510275 | 0.484804 | 0.21728 | 0.534402 |
| 7 | 0.180613 | 0.164592 | 0.117404 | 0.519587 | 0.512203 | 0.489137 | 0.210475 | 0.529684 |
| 8 | 0.191681 | 0.178076 | 0.112725 | 0.501465 | 0.509987 | 0.484265 | 0.208048 | 0.524113 |
| 9 | 0.184074 | 0.180006 | 0.104732 | 0.522665 | 0.519328 | 0.4987 | 0.212655 | 0.538462 |
| 10 | 0.185173 | 0.178981 | 0.118948 | 0.524136 | 0.516557 | 0.486609 | 0.2085 | 0.532653 |
| Average | 0.185055 | 0.174193 | 0.114999 | 0.51847 | 0.512814 | 0.489578 | 0.212698 | 0.530754 |
| Variance | 2.00E-05 | 3.73E-05 | 3.34E-05 | 4.63E-05 | 1.56E-05 | 3.86E-05 | 2.09E-05 | 8.39E-05 |

Table B.2. Results, averages, variances of 10 replications for degree of controllability

| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|----------|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1 | 0 | 0.069018 | 0.081333 | 0.057195 | 0.042827 | 0.145658 | 0.121868 | 0.103541 |
| 2 | 0 | 0.06913 | 0.082125 | 0.059476 | 0.048665 | 0.144947 | 0.118432 | 0.111022 |
| 3 | 0 | 0.068959 | 0.084224 | 0.052582 | 0.041151 | 0.144601 | 0.117278 | 0.108363 |
| 4 | 0 | 0.069241 | 0.081836 | 0.058481 | 0.047637 | 0.145486 | 0.120429 | 0.112235 |
| 5 | 0 | 0.068903 | 0.083361 | 0.057782 | 0.046933 | 0.145082 | 0.11673 | 0.111932 |
| 6 | 0 | 0.069166 | 0.085441 | 0.057016 | 0.048425 | 0.144318 | 0.118101 | 0.108267 |
| 7 | 0 | 0.069045 | 0.081919 | 0.058438 | 0.040702 | 0.144366 | 0.115304 | 0.109941 |
| 8 | 0 | 0.06906 | 0.083485 | 0.04978 | 0.040034 | 0.143287 | 0.120525 | 0.110942 |
| 9 | 0 | 0.06887 | 0.082779 | 0.058207 | 0.036468 | 0.145325 | 0.115646 | 0.104907 |
| 10 | 0 | 0.068728 | 0.08267 | 0.053631 | 0.048638 | 0.145838 | 0.120366 | 0.108075 |
| Average | 0 | 0.069012 | 0.082917 | 0.056259 | 0.044148 | 0.144891 | 0.118468 | 0.108923 |
| Variance | 0 | 2.33E-08 | 1.55E-06 | 1.00E-05 | 1.97E-05 | 5.92E-07 | 5.09E-06 | 8.46E-06 |

| | 23 | 24 | 34 | 123 | 124 | 134 | 234 | 1234 |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1 | 0.131854 | 0.12621 | 0.091943 | 0.187203 | 0.178803 | 0.155931 | 0.161536 | 0.22264 |
| 2 | 0.132414 | 0.121654 | 0.088081 | 0.189805 | 0.173155 | 0.159931 | 0.170091 | 0.219036 |
| 3 | 0.13212 | 0.124421 | 0.094815 | 0.186944 | 0.179337 | 0.160242 | 0.172562 | 0.223063 |
| 4 | 0.129725 | 0.125804 | 0.101666 | 0.190915 | 0.178107 | 0.155173 | 0.165677 | 0.217875 |
| 5 | 0.131305 | 0.121155 | 0.091533 | 0.187944 | 0.176703 | 0.158473 | 0.163411 | 0.221235 |
| 6 | 0.127844 | 0.121208 | 0.099247 | 0.18597 | 0.178424 | 0.160534 | 0.174229 | 0.218774 |
| 7 | 0.130041 | 0.129148 | 0.083495 | 0.187385 | 0.188905 | 0.157011 | 0.168379 | 0.219083 |
| 8 | 0.130816 | 0.120284 | 0.085139 | 0.191626 | 0.187388 | 0.1516 | 0.162897 | 0.225416 |
| 9 | 0.132133 | 0.11801 | 0.097332 | 0.186539 | 0.178741 | 0.149081 | 0.15695 | 0.218195 |
| 10 | 0.130607 | 0.118521 | 0.095468 | 0.188057 | 0.178536 | 0.159707 | 0.166425 | 0.210782 |
| Average | 0.130886 | 0.122642 | 0.092872 | 0.188239 | 0.17981 | 0.156768 | 1.66E-01 | 0.21961 |
| Variance | 1.99E-06 | 1.31E-05 | 3.57E-05 | 3.64E-06 | 2.25E-05 | 1.52E-05 | 2.79E-05 | 1.57E-05 |

Table B.2. (con't) Results, averages, variances of 10 replications for degree of controllability

Table B.3. Results, averages, variances of 10 replications for frequency of controlling

| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|----------|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1 | 0 | 2391.393 | 64.17857 | 39.22619 | 32.28571 | 2231.845 | 2297.881 | 2347.238 |
| 2 | 0 | 2425.881 | 63.33333 | 38.96429 | 36.10714 | 2242.179 | 2304.643 | 2318.226 |
| 3 | 0 | 2397.988 | 62.47619 | 36.08333 | 29.35714 | 2237.155 | 2295.988 | 2331.262 |
| 4 | 0 | 2418.714 | 65.52381 | 38.70238 | 36.19048 | 2244.536 | 2291.476 | 2317.571 |
| 5 | 0 | 2422.857 | 67.33333 | 38.41667 | 38.7619 | 2251.393 | 2313.083 | 2315.345 |
| 6 | 0 | 2428.036 | 65.52381 | 38.5119 | 35.28571 | 2245.417 | 2301.405 | 2331.583 |
| 7 | 0 | 2415.119 | 64.65476 | 37.85714 | 26.20238 | 2227.726 | 2311.393 | 2326.512 |
| 8 | 0 | 2413.857 | 65.25 | 33.03571 | 31.04762 | 2247.333 | 2269.917 | 2312.762 |
| 9 | 0 | 2414 | 66.60714 | 37.7381 | 28.29762 | 2243.214 | 2283.762 | 2319.905 |
| 10 | 0 | 2396.619 | 65.17857 | 36.02381 | 36.67857 | 2251.929 | 2286.107 | 2327.321 |
| Average | 0 | 2412.446 | 65.00595 | 37.45595 | 33.02143 | 2242.273 | 2295.565 | 2324.773 |
| Variance | 0 | 165.0589 | 2.067941 | 3.634954 | 17.52191 | 62.71672 | 175.8651 | 106.0286 |

| | 23 | 24 | 34 | 123 | 124 | 134 | 234 | 1234 |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1 | 93.9881 | 99.33333 | 65.40476 | 2126.179 | 2147.405 | 2215.131 | 121.4167 | 2045.583 |
| 2 | 96.03571 | 93.5 | 60.61905 | 2103.774 | 2184.679 | 2204.012 | 125.631 | 2038.583 |
| 3 | 96.04762 | 91.07143 | 75.17857 | 2108.619 | 2161.786 | 2201.56 | 126.5238 | 2034.048 |
| 4 | 94.47619 | 98.54762 | 71.29762 | 2123.214 | 2168.286 | 2217.845 | 121.9762 | 2037.25 |
| 5 | 96.97619 | 96.25 | 65.44048 | 2127.75 | 2174.298 | 2226.679 | 120.6429 | 2054.333 |
| 6 | 94.10714 | 94.53571 | 72.88095 | 2123.964 | 2153.119 | 2209.083 | 129.5476 | 2046.536 |
| 7 | 99.13095 | 94.65476 | 57.79762 | 2127.714 | 2127.786 | 2208.595 | 128.4286 | 2045.75 |
| 8 | 96.78571 | 90.54762 | 60.77381 | 2098.488 | 2148.952 | 2220.44 | 124.0357 | 2030.798 |
| 9 | 99.34524 | 87.88095 | 69.78571 | 2123.798 | 2182.19 | 2223.298 | 119.2381 | 2034.048 |
| 10 | 94.90476 | 92.69048 | 66.2381 | 2122.69 | 2174.905 | 2213.881 | 118.1905 | 2099.476 |
| Average | 96.17976 | 93.90119 | 66.54167 | 2118.619 | 2162.34 | 2214.052 | 123.5631 | 2046.64 |
| Variance | 3.71071 | 12.74543 | 32.8141 | 115.7736 | 323.4316 | 68.07065 | 15.1085 | 397.1077 |

| Source | Type III Sum of Squares | df | Mean Square | F | Sig. | Eta Squared | Noncent. Parameter | Observed Power |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-----|-------------|------------|------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Corrected Model | 5.902 | 15 | .393 | 9371.222 | .000 | .999 | 140568.325 | 1.000 |
| Intercept | 14.862 | 1 | 14.862 | 353987.534 | .000 | 1.000 | 353987.534 | 1.000 |
| А | 5.468 | 1 | 5.468 | 130248.673 | .000 | .999 | 130248.673 | 1.000 |
| В | .277 | 1 | .277 | 6609.211 | .000 | .979 | 6609.211 | 1.000 |
| С | 5.851E-02 | 1 | 5.851E-02 | 1393.640 | .000 | .906 | 1393.640 | 1.000 |
| D | 3.573E-02 | 1 | 3.573E-02 | 850.936 | .000 | .855 | 850.936 | 1.000 |
| A * B | 4.081E-02 | 1 | 4.081E-02 | 971.977 | .000 | .871 | 971.977 | 1.000 |
| A * C | 9.365E-03 | 1 | 9.365E-03 | 223.052 | .000 | .608 | 223.052 | 1.000 |
| B * C | 2.308E-03 | 1 | 2.308E-03 | 54.976 | .000 | .276 | 54.976 | 1.000 |
| A * B * C | 4.182E-04 | 1 | 4.182E-04 | 9.961 | .002 | .065 | 9.961 | .707 |
| A * D | 5.156E-03 | 1 | 5.156E-03 | 122.805 | .000 | .460 | 122.805 | 1.000 |
| B * D | 2.247E-03 | 1 | 2.247E-03 | 53.517 | .000 | .271 | 53.517 | 1.000 |
| A * B * D | 1.426E-04 | 1 | 1.426E-04 | 3.397 | .067 | .023 | 3.397 | .225 |
| C * D | 5.377E-04 | 1 | 5.377E-04 | 12.807 | .000 | .082 | 12.807 | .832 |
| A * C * D | 4.168E-04 | 1 | 4.168E-04 | 9.928 | .002 | .064 | 9.928 | .705 |
| B * C * D | 6.141E-05 | 1 | 6.141E-05 | 1.463 | .228 | .010 | 1.463 | .084 |
| A * B * C * D | 8.322E-05 | 1 | 8.322E-05 | 1.982 | .161 | .014 | 1.982 | .118 |
| Error | 6.046E-03 | 144 | 4.198E-05 | | | | | |
| Total | 20.770 | 160 | | | | | | |
| Corrected Total | 5.908 | 159 | | | | | | |

Table B.4. ANOVA results of ratio of illegal infiltrations caught performance measure

Table B.5. ANOVA results of degree of controllability performance measure

| Source | Type III Sum of Squares | df | Mean Square | F | Sig. | Eta Squared | Noncent. Parameter | Observed Power |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-----|-------------|------------|------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Corrected Model | .513 | 15 | 3.423E-02 | 3022.004 | .000 | .997 | 45330.063 | 1.000 |
| Intercept | 2.213 | 1 | 2.213 | 195350.340 | .000 | .999 | 195350.340 | 1.000 |
| А | .150 | 1 | .150 | 13235.362 | .000 | .989 | 13235.362 | 1.000 |
| В | .217 | 1 | .217 | 19125.367 | .000 | .993 | 19125.367 | 1.000 |
| С | 8.882E-02 | 1 | 8.882E-02 | 7840.755 | .000 | .982 | 7840.755 | 1.000 |
| D | 5.637E-02 | 1 | 5.637E-02 | 4976.137 | .000 | .972 | 4976.137 | 1.000 |
| A * B | 5.626E-04 | 1 | 5.626E-04 | 49.668 | .000 | .256 | 49.668 | 1.000 |
| A * C | 1.615E-04 | 1 | 1.615E-04 | 14.258 | .000 | .090 | 14.258 | .876 |
| B * C | 4.759E-04 | 1 | 4.759E-04 | 42.009 | .000 | .226 | 42.009 | 1.000 |
| A * B * C | 3.182E-07 | 1 | 3.182E-07 | .028 | .867 | .000 | .028 | .011 |
| A * D | 8.000E-05 | 1 | 8.000E-05 | 7.062 | .009 | .047 | 7.062 | .520 |
| B * D | 1.942E-04 | 1 | 1.942E-04 | 17.144 | .000 | .106 | 17.144 | .935 |
| A * B * D | 2.413E-05 | 1 | 2.413E-05 | 2.130 | .147 | .015 | 2.130 | .129 |
| C * D | 1.825E-04 | 1 | 1.825E-04 | 16.110 | .000 | .101 | 16.110 | .918 |
| A * C * D | 2.865E-05 | 1 | 2.865E-05 | 2.530 | .114 | .017 | 2.530 | .158 |
| B * C * D | 9.037E-07 | 1 | 9.037E-07 | .080 | .778 | .001 | .080 | .013 |
| A * B * C * D | 1.612E-05 | 1 | 1.612E-05 | 1.423 | .235 | .010 | 1.423 | .081 |
| Error | 1.631E-03 | 144 | 1.133E-05 | | | | | |
| Total | 2.728 | 160 | | | | | | |
| Corrected Total | .515 | 159 | | | | | | |

| Table D.0. | | i courto or i | requercy | | ing periori | manee mea | isuic | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Source | Type III Sum of Squares | df | Mean Square | F | Sig. | Eta Squared | Noncent. Parameter | Observed Power |
| Corrected Model | 188166272.8 55 | 15 | 12544418.19 0 | 133659.540 | .000 | 1.000 | 2004893.103 | 1.000 |
| Intercept | 210047565.0 42 | 1 | 210047565.0 42 | 2238036.116 | .000 | 1.000 | 2238036.116 | 1.000 |
| А | 187078750.9 63 | 1 | 187078750.9 63 | 1993305.665 | .000 | 1.000 | 1993305.665 | 1.000 |
| В | 118446.945 | 1 | 118446.945 | 1262.041 | .000 | .898 | 1262.041 | 1.000 |
| С | 70200.459 | 1 | 70200.459 | 747.979 | .000 | .839 | 747.979 | 1.000 |
| D | 25682.573 | 1 | 25682.573 | 273.645 | .000 | .655 | 273.645 | 1.000 |
| A * B | 527385.757 | 1 | 527385.757 | 5619.243 | .000 | .975 | 5619.243 | 1.000 |
| A * C | 224075.951 | 1 | 224075.951 | 2387.507 | .000 | .943 | 2387.507 | 1.000 |
| B * C | 299.561 | 1 | 299.561 | 3.192 | .076 | .022 | 3.192 | .209 |
| A * B * C | 1.624 | 1 | 1.624 | .017 | .896 | .000 | .017 | .011 |
| A * D | 120716.000 | 1 | 120716.000 | 1286.217 | .000 | .899 | 1286.217 | 1.000 |
| B * D | 81.905 | 1 | 81.905 | .873 | .352 | .006 | .873 | .049 |
| A * B * D | 333.644 | 1 | 333.644 | 3.555 | .061 | .024 | 3.555 | .238 |
| C * D | 46.944 | 1 | 46.944 | .500 | .481 | .003 | .500 | .031 |
| A * C * D | 239.168 | 1 | 239.168 | 2.548 | .113 | .017 | 2.548 | .159 |
| B * C * D | 11.113 | 1 | 11.113 | .118 | .731 | .001 | .118 | .014 |
| A * B * C * D | .249 | 1 | .249 | .003 | .959 | .000 | .003 | .010 |
| Error | 13514.907 | 144 | 93.854 | | | | | |
| Total | 398227352.8 04 | 160 | | | | | | |
| Corrected Total | 188179787.7 62 | 159 | | | | | | |

Table B.6. ANOVA results of frequency of controlling performance measure

APPENDIX C

2⁵ Factorial Design Experiments and ANOVA Results

| | Α | В | С | D | Е | DESIGN POINTS |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|------------------|
| 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 0 |
| 2 | +1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 |
| 3 | -1 | +1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 2 |
| 4 | -1 | -1 | +1 | -1 | -1 | 3 |
| 5 | -1 | -1 | -1 | +1 | -1 | 4 |
| 6 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | +1 | 5 |
| 7 | +1 | +1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 12 |
| 8 | +1 | -1 | +1 | -1 | -1 | 13 |
| 9 | +1 | -1 | -1 | +1 | -1 | 14 |
| 10 | +1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | +1 | 15 |
| 11 | -1 | +1 | +1 | -1 | -1 | 23 |
| 12 | -1 | +1 | -1 | +1 | -1 | 24 |
| 13 | -1 | +1 | -1 | -1 | +1 | 25 |
| 14 | -1 | -1 | +1 | +1 | -1 | 34 |
| 15 | -1 | -1 | +1 | -1 | +1 | 35 |
| 16 | -1 | -1 | -1 | +1 | +1 | 45 |
| 17 | +1 | +1 | +1 | -1 | -1 | 123 |
| 18 | +1 | +1 | -1 | +1 | -1 | 124 |
| 19 | +1 | +1 | -1 | -1 | +1 | 125 |
| 20 | +1 | -1 | +1 | +1 | -1 | 134 |
| 21 | +1 | -1 | +1 | -1 | +1 | 135 |
| 22 | +1 | -1 | -1 | +1 | +1 | 145 |
| 23 | -1 | +1 | +1 | +1 | -1 | 234 |
| 24 | -1 | +1 | +1 | -1 | +1 | 235 |
| 25 | -1 | +1 | -1 | +1 | +1 | 245 |
| 26 | -1 | -1 | +1 | +1 | +1 | 345 |
| 27 | +1 | +1 | +1 | +1 | -1 | 1234 |
| 28 | +1 | +1 | +1 | -1 | +1 | 1235 |
| 29 | +1 | +1 | -1 | +1 | +1 | 1245 |
| 30 | +1 | -1 | +1 | +1 | +1 | 1345 |
| 31 | -1 | +1 | +1 | +1 | +1 | 2345 |
| 32 | +1 | +1 | +1 | +1 | +1 | 12345 |

Table C.1 Factors and roles of factors for design points (2⁵ factorial design)

| Table C.2 Factors a | and roles of factors | for design points | $(2^4 \text{ factorial design})$ |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | m | (|

| | Α | В | C | D | DESIGN POINTS |
|----|----|----|----|----|---------------|
| 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 0000 |
| 2 | +1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1000 |
| 3 | -1 | +1 | -1 | -1 | 0100 |
| 4 | -1 | -1 | +1 | -1 | 0010 |
| 5 | -1 | -1 | -1 | +1 | 0001 |
| 6 | +1 | +1 | -1 | -1 | 1100 |
| 7 | +1 | -1 | +1 | -1 | 1010 |
| 8 | +1 | -1 | -1 | +1 | 1001 |
| 9 | -1 | +1 | +1 | -1 | 0110 |
| 10 | -1 | +1 | -1 | +1 | 0101 |
| 11 | -1 | -1 | +1 | +1 | 0011 |
| 12 | +1 | +1 | +1 | -1 | 1110 |
| 13 | +1 | +1 | -1 | +1 | 1101 |
| 14 | +1 | -1 | +1 | +1 | 1011 |
| 15 | -1 | +1 | +1 | +1 | 0111 |
| 16 | +1 | +1 | +1 | +1 | 1111 |

| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 13 |
|---|---|--|--|---|--|---|---|--|
| 1 | 0.50797 | 0.536617 | 0.530692 | 0.513751 | • 0.572541 | 0.513905 | 0.565905 | 0.548488 |
| 2 | 0.501053 | 0.52656 | | 0.515435 | 0.589198 | 0.522333 | | 0.541438 |
| 3 | 0.501053 | 0.52656 | 0.530516 | 0.515435 | 0.584468 | 0.522333 | 0.555648 | 0.556981 |
| 4 | | | | 0.519805 | | 0.518022 | | |
| 5 | 0.520521 | 0.531957 | 0.527971 | | 0.590549 | | 0.558687 | 0.540664 |
| 6 | 0.515356 | 0.543608 | 0.543934 | 0.517749 | 0.575578 | 0.520066 | 0.566782 | 0.539574 |
| 7 | 0.519265 | 0.516999 | 0.528333 | 0.521803 | 0.585989 | 0.526824 | | 0.545607 |
| 8 | 0.519741 | 0.542768 | 0.517664 | 0.507774 | 0.580265 | 0.522749 | 0.551933 | 0.553551 |
| 9 | 0.513058 | 0.540492 | 0.53821 | 0.520423 | 0.593113 | 0.52929 | 0.550725 | 0.543191 0.547284 |
| 10 | 0.517398 | 0.532507 | 0.52965 | 0.515269 | 0.592017 | 0.52552 | 0.558442 | 0.539643 |
| average | 0.517398 | 0.533445 | 0.52905 | 0.515564 | 0.58446 | 0.521377 | 0.55936 | 0.545642 |
| variance | 3.60E-05 | 6.38E-05 | 5.24E-05 | 1.97E-05 | | 2.04E-05 | | 3.59E-05 |
| variance | 14 | 15 | 23 | 24 | 4.95E-05 25 | 34 | 3.64E-05 35 | 45 |
| 1 | 0.621683 | 0.549613 | 0.539512 | 0.617623 | 0.537261 | 0.591942 | 0.513809 | 0.584705 |
| 2 | 0.63041 | 0.546005 | 0.535445 | 0.597333 | 0.532082 | 0.581651 | 0.518764 | 0.587682 |
| 3 | 0.610114 | 0.548146 | 0.539997 | 0.599934 | 0.532811 | 0.601709 | 0.514961 | 0.579899 |
| 4 | 0.602705 | 0.548140 | 0.533705 | 0.60588 | 0.524789 | 0.589195 | 0.521152 | 0.579899 |
| 5 | 0.616826 | 0.547832 | 0.528691 | 0.600651 | 0.544164 | 0.584094 | 0.52662 | 0.593229 |
| 6 | 0.611677 | 0.540487 | 0.532451 | 0.602472 | 0.537977 | 0.598482 | 0.501566 | 0.589565 |
| 7 | 0.602464 | 0.557782 | 0.531607 | 0.607548 | 0.538934 | 0.590952 | 0.521527 | 0.584476 |
| 8 | 0.61079 | 0.554501 | 0.530338 | 0.606764 | 0.527533 | 0.584367 | 0.529519 | 0.598648 |
| 9 | 0.601779 | 0.54547 | 0.533366 | 0.592507 | 0.54065 | 0.591005 | 0.505802 | 0.602252 |
| 10 | 0.610823 | 0.54419 | 0.527819 | 0.604938 | 0.539133 | 0.594167 | 0.515039 | 0.581539 |
| average | 0.611927 | 0.54825 | 0.533293 | 0.603565 | 0.535533 | 0.590756 | 0.516876 | 0.588982 |
| variance | 8.27E-05 | 2.46E-05 | 1.69E-05 | 4.61E-05 | 3.70E-05 | 4.04E-05 | 7.46E-05 | 5.19E-05 |
| | 123 | 124 | 125 | 134 | 135 | 145 | 234 | 235 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 0.572383 | 0.62232 | 0.554442 | 0.625325 | 0.545875 | 0.613222 | 0.60871 | 0.60871 |
| 1 2 | 0.572383 | | | 0.625325 | 0.545875 0.561825 | 0.613222 | 0.60871 0.606214 | 0.60871 |
| | 0.571755 | 0.616273 | 0.555937 | 0.610711 | 0.561825 | 0.621058 | 0.606214 | 0.606214 |
| 2 | | 0.616273 0.616575 | 0.555937 0.562574 | | | 0.621058 0.611462 | | |
| 2 3 | 0.571755 0.566031 | 0.616273 | 0.555937 0.562574 0.567581 | 0.610711 0.619024 | 0.561825 0.551931 | 0.621058 | 0.606214 0.608221 | 0.606214 0.608221 |
| 2 3 4 | 0.571755 0.566031 0.557895 | 0.616273 0.616575 0.620097 | 0.555937 0.562574 | 0.610711 0.619024 0.610586 | 0.561825 0.551931 0.551936 | 0.621058 0.611462 0.606909 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 |
| 2 3 4 5 | 0.571755 0.566031 0.557895 0.560039 | 0.616273 0.616575 0.620097 0.614412 | 0.555937 0.562574 0.567581 0.569174 | 0.610711 0.619024 0.610586 0.609829 | 0.561825 0.551931 0.551936 0.550224 | 0.621058 0.611462 0.606909 0.60871 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | 0.571755 0.566031 0.557895 0.560039 0.552405 | 0.616273 0.616575 0.620097 0.614412 0.610345 | 0.555937 0.562574 0.567581 0.569174 0.55116 | 0.610711 0.619024 0.610586 0.609829 0.61804 | 0.561825 0.551931 0.551936 0.550224 0.558969 | 0.621058 0.611462 0.606909 0.60871 0.611551 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | 0.571755 0.566031 0.557895 0.560039 0.552405 0.562867 | 0.616273 0.616575 0.620097 0.614412 0.610345 0.626164 | 0.555937 0.562574 0.567581 0.569174 0.55116 0.552852 | 0.610711 0.619024 0.610586 0.609829 0.61804 0.626177 | 0.561825 0.551931 0.551936 0.550224 0.558969 0.549052 | 0.621058 0.611462 0.606909 0.60871 0.611551 0.611393 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | 0.571755 0.566031 0.557895 0.560039 0.552405 0.562867 0.549901 | 0.616273 0.616575 0.620097 0.614412 0.610345 0.626164 0.618793 | 0.555937 0.562574 0.567581 0.569174 0.55116 0.552852 0.583278 | 0.610711 0.619024 0.610586 0.609829 0.61804 0.626177 0.618231 | 0.561825 0.551931 0.551936 0.550224 0.558969 0.549052 0.559791 | 0.621058 0.611462 0.606909 0.60871 0.611551 0.611393 0.604901 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | 0.571755 0.566031 0.557895 0.560039 0.552405 0.562867 0.549901 0.564445 | 0.616273 0.616575 0.620097 0.614412 0.610345 0.626164 0.618793 0.612706 | 0.555937 0.562574 0.567581 0.569174 0.55116 0.552852 0.583278 0.551678 | 0.610711 0.619024 0.610586 0.609829 0.61804 0.626177 0.618231 0.610304 | 0.561825 0.551931 0.551936 0.550224 0.558969 0.549052 0.559791 0.5447 | 0.621058 0.611462 0.606909 0.60871 0.611551 0.611393 0.604901 0.605043 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | 0.571755 0.566031 0.557895 0.560039 0.552405 0.562867 0.564445 0.572741 | 0.616273 0.616575 0.620097 0.614412 0.610345 0.626164 0.618793 0.612706 0.622987 | 0.555937 0.562574 0.567581 0.569174 0.55116 0.552852 0.583278 0.551678 0.564107 | 0.610711 0.619024 0.610586 0.609829 0.61804 0.626177 0.618231 0.610304 0.618977 | 0.561825 0.551931 0.551936 0.550224 0.558969 0.549052 0.559791 0.5447 0.553328 | 0.621058 0.611462 0.606909 0.60871 0.611551 0.611393 0.604901 0.605043 0.603394 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average | 0.571755 0.566031 0.557895 0.560039 0.552405 0.562867 0.549901 0.564445 0.572741 0.563046 | 0.616273 0.616575 0.620097 0.614412 0.610345 0.626164 0.618793 0.612706 0.622987 0.618067 | 0.555937 0.562574 0.567581 0.569174 0.55116 0.552852 0.583278 0.551678 0.564107 0.5641278 | 0.610711 0.619024 0.610586 0.609829 0.61804 0.626177 0.618231 0.610304 0.618977 0.618977 | 0.561825 0.551931 0.551936 0.550224 0.558969 0.549052 0.559791 0.5447 0.553328 0.552763 | 0.621058 0.611462 0.606909 0.60871 0.611551 0.611393 0.604901 0.605043 0.603394 0.609764 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.603636 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.603636 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average | 0.571755 0.566031 0.557895 0.560039 0.552405 0.562867 0.549901 0.564445 0.572741 0.563046 6.55E-05 | 0.616273 0.616575 0.620097 0.614412 0.610345 0.626164 0.618793 0.612706 0.622987 0.618067 2.44E-05 | 0.555937 0.562574 0.567581 0.569174 0.55116 0.552852 0.583278 0.551678 0.564107 0.564278 0.000104 | 0.610711 0.619024 0.610586 0.609829 0.61804 0.626177 0.618231 0.610304 0.618977 0.61672 3.78E-05 | 0.561825 0.551931 0.551936 0.550224 0.558969 0.549052 0.559791 0.5447 0.553328 0.552763 3.38E-05 | 0.621058 0.611462 0.606909 0.60871 0.611551 0.611393 0.604901 0.605043 0.603394 0.609764 2.71E-05 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average variance | 0.571755 0.566031 0.557895 0.560039 0.552405 0.562867 0.549901 0.564445 0.572741 0.563046 6.55E-05 245 | 0.616273 0.616575 0.620097 0.614412 0.610345 0.626164 0.618793 0.612706 0.622987 0.618067 2.44E-05 345 | 0.555937 0.562574 0.567581 0.569174 0.55116 0.552852 0.583278 0.551678 0.564107 0.561278 0.000104 1234 | 0.610711 0.619024 0.610586 0.609829 0.61804 0.626177 0.618231 0.610304 0.618977 0.61672 3.78E-05 1235 | 0.561825 0.551931 0.551936 0.550224 0.558969 0.549052 0.559791 0.5447 0.553328 0.552763 3.38E-05 1245 | 0.621058 0.611462 0.606909 0.60871 0.611551 0.611393 0.604901 0.605043 0.603394 0.609764 2.71E-05 1345 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 2345 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 12345 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average variance | 0.571755 0.566031 0.557895 0.560039 0.552405 0.562867 0.549901 0.564445 0.572741 0.563046 6.55E-05 245 0.595676 | 0.616273 0.616575 0.620097 0.614412 0.610345 0.626164 0.618793 0.612706 0.622987 0.618067 2.44E-05 345 0.592379 | 0.555937 0.562574 0.567581 0.569174 0.55116 0.552852 0.583278 0.551678 0.564107 0.561278 0.000104 1234 0.629497 | 0.610711 0.619024 0.610586 0.609829 0.61804 0.626177 0.618231 0.610304 0.618977 0.61672 3.78E-05 1235 0.567117 | 0.561825 0.551931 0.551936 0.550224 0.558969 0.549052 0.559791 0.5447 0.553328 0.552763 3.38E-05 1245 0.622245 | 0.621058 0.611462 0.606909 0.60871 0.611551 0.611393 0.604901 0.605043 0.603394 0.609764 2.71E-05 1345 0.615114 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 2345 0.598791 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 12345 0.626212 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average variance | 0.571755 0.566031 0.557895 0.560039 0.552405 0.562867 0.549901 0.564445 0.572741 0.563046 6.55E-05 245 0.595676 0.603516 | 0.616273 0.616575 0.620097 0.614412 0.610345 0.626164 0.618793 0.612706 0.622987 0.618067 2.44E-05 345 0.592379 0.591412 | 0.555937 0.562574 0.567581 0.569174 0.55116 0.552852 0.583278 0.551678 0.561278 0.000104 1234 0.629497 0.629946 | 0.610711 0.619024 0.610586 0.609829 0.61804 0.626177 0.618231 0.610304 0.618977 0.61672 3.78E-05 1235 0.567117 0.555298 | 0.561825 0.551931 0.551936 0.550224 0.558969 0.549052 0.559791 0.554703 3.38E-05 1245 0.622245 0.623625 | 0.621058 0.611462 0.606909 0.60871 0.611551 0.611393 0.604901 0.605043 0.609764 2.71E-05 1345 0.615114 0.605845 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 2345 0.598791 0.612601 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 12345 0.626212 0.628514 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average variance | 0.571755 0.566031 0.557895 0.560039 0.552405 0.562867 0.562867 0.564445 0.572741 0.563046 6.55E-05 245 0.595676 0.603516 0.601914 | 0.616273 0.616575 0.620097 0.614412 0.610345 0.626164 0.618793 0.612706 0.622987 0.618067 2.44E-05 345 0.592379 0.591412 0.601153 | 0.555937 0.562574 0.567581 0.569174 0.55116 0.552852 0.583278 0.551678 0.564107 0.561278 0.000104 1234 0.629946 0.619134 | 0.610711 0.619024 0.610586 0.609829 0.61804 0.626177 0.618231 0.610304 0.618977 0.61672 3.78E-05 1235 0.567117 0.555298 0.566773 | 0.561825 0.551931 0.551936 0.550224 0.558969 0.549052 0.559791 0.5447 0.553328 0.552763 3.38E-05 1245 0.622245 0.623625 0.62929 | 0.621058 0.611462 0.606909 0.60871 0.611551 0.611551 0.604901 0.605043 0.603394 0.609764 2.71E-05 1345 0.615114 0.605845 0.615721 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 2345 0.598791 0.612601 0.611012 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 12345 0.626212 0.628514 0.631216 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average variance | 0.571755 0.566031 0.557895 0.560039 0.552405 0.562867 0.549901 0.564445 0.572741 0.563046 6.55E-05 245 0.595676 0.603516 0.601914 0.587388 | 0.616273 0.616575 0.620097 0.614412 0.610345 0.626164 0.618793 0.612706 0.622987 0.618067 2.44E-05 345 0.592379 0.591412 0.601153 0.598494 | 0.555937 0.562574 0.567581 0.569174 0.55116 0.552852 0.583278 0.551678 0.564107 0.561278 0.000104 1234 0.629497 0.629946 0.619134 0.615672 | 0.610711 0.619024 0.610586 0.609829 0.61804 0.626177 0.618231 0.610304 0.618977 0.61672 3.78E-05 1235 0.567117 0.555298 0.566773 0.582047 | 0.561825 0.551931 0.551936 0.550224 0.558969 0.549052 0.559791 0.5447 0.553328 0.552763 3.38E-05 1245 0.622245 0.623625 0.62929 0.626915 | 0.621058 0.611462 0.606909 0.60871 0.611551 0.611393 0.604901 0.605043 0.603394 0.609764 2.71E-05 1345 0.615114 0.605845 0.615721 0.61334 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 2345 0.598791 0.612601 0.611012 0.607757 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 12345 0.626212 0.628514 0.631216 0.619378 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average variance 1 2 3 4 5 | 0.571755 0.566031 0.557895 0.560039 0.552405 0.562867 0.549901 0.564445 0.572741 0.563046 6.55E-05 245 0.595676 0.603516 0.601914 0.587388 0.603404 | 0.616273 0.616575 0.620097 0.614412 0.610345 0.626164 0.618793 0.612706 0.622987 0.618067 2.44E-05 345 0.592379 0.591412 0.601153 0.598494 0.598485 | 0.555937 0.562574 0.567581 0.569174 0.55116 0.552852 0.583278 0.551678 0.564107 0.561278 0.000104 1234 0.629497 0.629497 0.629946 0.619134 0.615672 0.631448 | 0.610711 0.619024 0.610586 0.609829 0.61804 0.626177 0.618231 0.610304 0.618977 0.61672 3.78E-05 1235 0.5667117 0.555298 0.566773 0.582047 0.568425 | 0.561825 0.551931 0.551936 0.550224 0.558969 0.549052 0.559791 0.5447 0.553328 0.552763 3.38E-05 1245 0.622245 0.623625 0.62929 0.626915 0.623514 | 0.621058 0.611462 0.606909 0.60871 0.611551 0.611393 0.604901 0.605043 0.603394 0.609764 2.71E-05 1345 0.615114 0.605845 0.615721 0.61334 0.617603 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 2345 0.598791 0.612601 0.612601 0.611012 0.607757 0.605542 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.598902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 12345 0.626212 0.628514 0.631216 0.619378 0.621916 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average variance 1 2 3 4 5 6 | 0.571755 0.566031 0.557895 0.560039 0.552405 0.562867 0.549901 0.564445 0.572741 0.563046 6.55E-05 245 0.595676 0.603516 0.601914 0.587388 0.603404 0.600064 | 0.616273 0.616575 0.620097 0.614412 0.610345 0.626164 0.618793 0.612706 0.622987 0.618067 2.44E-05 345 0.592379 0.591412 0.601153 0.598494 0.598485 0.592854 | 0.555937 0.562574 0.567581 0.569174 0.55116 0.552852 0.583278 0.551678 0.564107 0.561278 0.000104 1234 0.629497 0.62946 0.619134 0.615672 0.631448 0.634321 | 0.610711 0.619024 0.610586 0.609829 0.61804 0.626177 0.618231 0.610304 0.618977 0.61672 3.78E-05 1235 0.567117 0.555298 0.566773 0.582047 0.568425 0.564686 | 0.561825 0.551931 0.551936 0.550224 0.558969 0.549052 0.559791 0.5447 0.553328 0.552763 3.38E-05 1245 0.622245 0.622245 0.623625 0.62929 0.626915 0.623514 0.618817 | 0.621058 0.611462 0.606909 0.60871 0.611551 0.611393 0.604901 0.605043 0.603394 0.609764 2.71E-05 1345 0.615714 0.605845 0.615721 0.61334 0.617603 0.616836 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 2345 0.598791 0.612601 0.612601 0.611012 0.607757 0.605542 0.609475 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.598902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 12345 0.626212 0.628514 0.631216 0.631216 0.619378 0.621916 0.633777 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average variance 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | 0.571755 0.566031 0.557895 0.560039 0.552405 0.562867 0.549901 0.564445 0.572741 0.563046 6.55E-05 245 0.595676 0.603516 0.601914 0.587388 0.603404 0.600064 0.602074 | 0.616273 0.616575 0.620097 0.614412 0.610345 0.626164 0.618793 0.612706 0.622987 0.618067 2.44E-05 345 0.592379 0.591412 0.601153 0.598494 0.598485 0.592854 0.593052 | 0.555937 0.562574 0.567581 0.569174 0.55116 0.552852 0.583278 0.551678 0.561278 0.000104 1234 0.629497 0.629497 0.629497 0.629946 0.619134 0.615672 0.631448 0.634321 0.631553 | 0.610711 0.619024 0.610586 0.609829 0.61804 0.626177 0.618231 0.610304 0.618977 0.61672 3.78E-05 1235 0.567117 0.555298 0.566773 0.582047 0.568425 0.564686 0.562625 | 0.561825 0.551931 0.551936 0.550224 0.558969 0.549052 0.559791 0.5447 0.553328 0.552763 3.38E-05 1245 0.622245 0.622245 0.623625 0.62929 0.626915 0.623514 0.618817 0.618038 | 0.621058 0.611462 0.606909 0.60871 0.611551 0.611393 0.604901 0.605043 0.603394 0.609764 2.71E-05 1345 0.615114 0.605845 0.615721 0.61334 0.617603 0.616836 0.620876 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 2345 0.598791 0.612601 0.611012 0.607757 0.605542 0.609475 0.606369 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 12345 0.626212 0.628514 0.631216 0.619378 0.621916 0.633777 0.622015 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average variance 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | 0.571755 0.566031 0.557895 0.560039 0.552405 0.562867 0.549901 0.564445 0.572741 0.563046 6.55E-05 245 0.595676 0.603516 0.601914 0.587388 0.603404 0.600064 0.602074 0.607585 | 0.616273 0.616575 0.620097 0.614412 0.610345 0.626164 0.618793 0.612706 0.622987 0.618067 2.44E-05 345 0.592379 0.591412 0.601153 0.598494 0.598494 0.598485 0.592854 0.593052 0.599967 | 0.555937 0.562574 0.567581 0.569174 0.55116 0.552852 0.583278 0.551678 0.564107 0.561278 0.000104 1234 0.629497 0.629946 0.619134 0.615672 0.631448 0.634321 0.631553 0.617775 | 0.610711 0.619024 0.610586 0.609829 0.61804 0.626177 0.618231 0.618231 0.610304 0.618977 0.61672 3.78E-05 1235 0.567117 0.555298 0.566773 0.582047 0.568425 0.564686 0.562625 0.55741 | 0.561825 0.551931 0.551936 0.550224 0.558969 0.549052 0.559791 0.5447 0.552763 3.38E-05 1245 0.622245 0.623625 0.623614 0.618817 0.618038 0.624749 | 0.621058 0.611462 0.606909 0.60871 0.611551 0.611551 0.604901 0.605043 0.603394 0.609764 2.71E-05 1345 0.615114 0.605845 0.615721 0.61334 0.617603 0.616836 0.620876 0.615681 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 2345 0.598791 0.612601 0.611012 0.607757 0.605542 0.609475 0.606369 0.605568 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.602987 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 12345 0.626212 0.628514 0.631216 0.619378 0.621916 0.633777 0.622015 0.638464 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average variance 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 average 9 10 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | 0.571755 0.566031 0.557895 0.560039 0.552405 0.562867 0.56445 0.572741 0.563046 6.55E-05 245 0.603516 0.601914 0.587388 0.603404 0.60064 0.602074 0.607585 0.590338 | 0.616273 0.616575 0.620097 0.614412 0.610345 0.626164 0.612706 0.622987 0.618067 2.44E-05 345 0.591412 0.601153 0.598494 0.598454 0.599052 0.599967 0.591205 | 0.555937 0.562574 0.567581 0.569174 0.55116 0.552852 0.583278 0.551678 0.564107 0.561278 0.000104 1234 0.629497 0.629497 0.629946 0.619134 0.615672 0.631548 0.631553 0.617775 0.62097 | 0.610711 0.619024 0.610586 0.609829 0.61804 0.626177 0.618231 0.610304 0.618977 0.61672 3.78E-05 1235 0.567117 0.555298 0.566773 0.582047 0.568425 0.564686 0.562625 0.55741 0.558843 | 0.561825 0.551931 0.551936 0.550224 0.558969 0.549052 0.559791 0.553328 0.552763 3.38E-05 1245 0.623625 0.62929 0.626915 0.623514 0.618817 0.624749 0.621098 | 0.621058 0.611462 0.606909 0.60871 0.611551 0.611393 0.604901 0.605043 0.603394 0.609764 2.71E-05 1345 0.615721 0.615721 0.61334 0.617603 0.616836 0.620876 0.615681 0.621054 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 2345 0.598791 0.612601 0.612601 0.611012 0.607757 0.605542 0.609475 0.606369 0.605568 0.611851 | 0.606214 0.608221 0.588051 0.599902 0.606208 0.61558 0.598363 0.602127 0.602987 0.602987 0.603636 5.44E-05 12345 0.626212 0.628514 0.631216 0.631216 0.633777 0.622015 0.638464 0.631596 |

Table C.3. Results, averages, variances of 10 replications for ratio of illegal infiltrations caught(2⁵ factorial design)

| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 13 |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | 0.197341 | 0.269063 | 0.218301 | 0.183315 | 0.195277 | 0.207598 | 0.276783 | 0.248519 |
| 2 | 0.197541 | 0.256755 | 0.219473 | 0.192881 | 0.195277 | 0.207398 | 0.276428 | 0.248519 |
| 3 | 0.193539 | 0.257957 | 0.219473 | 0.192056 | 0.19098 | 0.212855 | 0.270428 | 0.257564 |
| 4 | 0.190352 | 0.257957 | 0.213122 | 0.201088 | 0.193511 | 0.209489 | 0.279023 | 0.255813 |
| 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 0.201613 | 0.253922 | 0.222632 | 0.193822 | 0.193726 | 0.205358 | 0.280175 | 0.25905 |
| 7 | 0.191938 | 0.25266 | 0.216304 | 0.192719 | 0.194247 0.197264 | 0.210408 | 0.283868 | 0.25791 |
| 8 | 0.191467 | 0.258895 | 0.211159 | 0.19196 | | 0.214408 | 0.277677 | 0.247639 |
| 9 | 0.193704 | 0.252944 | 0.211774 | 0.18362 | 0.193883 | 0.210991 | 0.273047 | 0.252503 |
| 10 | 0.192929 | 0.252185 | 0.220398 | 0.188510 | 0.200929 | 0.212034 | 0.273066 | 0.256422 |
| average | 0.192037 | 0.255909 | 0.216964 | 0.192012 | 0.19271 | 0.209436 | 0.278384 | 0.255045 |
| variance | 1.14E-05 | 2.83E-05 | 1.53E-05 | 2.65E-05 | 7.23E-06 | 1.17E-05 | 1.36E-05 | 2.82E-05 |
| variance | 1.142-05 | 15 | 23 | 2.052-05 | 25 | 34 | 35 | 45 |
| 1 | 0.257703 | 0.272148 | 0.21448 | 0.223347 | 0.231943 | 0.190995 | 0.201941 | 0.208117 |
| 2 | 0.260391 | 0.269645 | 0.219834 | 0.225347 | 0.231943 | 0.190995 | 0.201941 | 0.209839 |
| 3 | 0.260358 | 0.275073 | 0.215792 | 0.212581 | 0.236455 | 0.196405 | 0.201927 | 0.213966 |
| 4 | 0.260338 | 0.275265 | 0.213792 | 0.212561 | 0.230455 | 0.189171 | 0.201927 | 0.206238 |
| 5 | 0.260084 | 0.273205 | 0.208013 | 0.2200 | 0.232001 | 0.191155 | 0.208437 | 0.200238 |
| 6 | 0.254765 | 0.262416 | 0.217013 | 0.22773 | 0.239 | 0.191133 | 0.207571 | 0.208632 |
| 7 | 0.259967 | 0.26063 | 0.219373 | 0.22773 | 0.232043 | 0.192341 | 0.207371 | 0.203032 |
| 8 | 0.252563 | 0.269821 | 0.21817 | 0.226663 | 0.229171 | 0.1888 | 0.203307 | 0.206447 |
| 9 | 0.261869 | 0.268496 | 0.218713 | 0.211122 | 0.230765 | 0.187881 | 0.207735 | 0.218469 |
| 10 | 0.260777 | 0.27006 | 0.214263 | 0.217006 | 0.231748 | 0.199285 | 0.204702 | 0.20808 |
| average | 0.259322 | 0.269634 | 0.216538 | 0.219172 | 0.232545 | 0.193203 | 0.204656 | 0.211078 |
| variance | 1.22E-05 | 2.36E-05 | 1.18E-05 | 3.20E-05 | 8.87E-06 | 1.52E-05 | 1.05E-05 | 2.03E-05 |
| , un un co | 123 | 124 | 125 | 134 | 135 | 145 | 234 | 235 |
| 1 | 0.273957 | 0.282153 | 0.298008 | 0.258581 | 0.268143 | 0.273355 | 0.20964 | 0.222672 |
| 2 | 0.278161 | 0.282323 | 0.293481 | 0.255104 | 0.270281 | 0.263868 | 0.214956 | 0.231513 |
| 3 | | | 0.200101 | 0.200101 | 0.210201 | | | |
| | 0.269145 | 0 277706 | 0 295304 | 0 247035 | 0 262435 | | | |
| 4 | 0.269145 | 0.277706 | 0.295304 | 0.247035 | 0.262435 | 0.272857 | 0.213598 | 0.221831 |
| | 0.276788 | 0.278876 | 0.291855 | 0.259229 | 0.263296 | 0.272857 0.273373 | 0.213598 0.216246 | 0.221831 0.233171 |
| 4 | 0.276788 0.275508 | 0.278876 0.283266 | 0.291855 0.293255 | 0.259229 0.26498 | 0.263296 0.268735 | 0.272857 0.273373 0.275604 | 0.213598 0.216246 0.219197 | 0.221831 0.233171 0.228146 |
| 4 5 | 0.276788 0.275508 0.272032 | 0.278876 0.283266 0.2793 | 0.291855 0.293255 0.292876 | 0.259229 0.26498 0.255156 | 0.263296 0.268735 0.261247 | 0.272857 0.273373 0.275604 0.265877 | 0.213598 0.216246 0.219197 0.214664 | 0.221831 0.233171 0.228146 0.231566 |
| 4 5 6 | 0.276788 0.275508 | 0.278876 0.283266 | 0.291855 0.293255 | 0.259229 0.26498 | 0.263296 0.268735 | 0.272857 0.273373 0.275604 | 0.213598 0.216246 0.219197 | 0.221831 0.233171 0.228146 |
| 4 5 6 7 | 0.276788 0.275508 0.272032 0.270823 | 0.278876 0.283266 0.2793 0.283712 | 0.291855 0.293255 0.292876 0.292464 | 0.259229 0.26498 0.255156 0.259125 | 0.263296 0.268735 0.261247 0.267298 | 0.272857 0.273373 0.275604 0.265877 0.264 | 0.213598 0.216246 0.219197 0.214664 0.214995 | 0.221831 0.233171 0.228146 0.231566 0.233911 |
| 4 5 6 7 8 | 0.276788 0.275508 0.272032 0.270823 0.273587 0.276899 | 0.278876 0.283266 0.2793 0.283712 0.275278 0.276838 | 0.291855 0.293255 0.292876 0.292464 0.289493 0.283131 | 0.259229 0.26498 0.255156 0.259125 0.262866 0.256107 | 0.263296 0.268735 0.261247 0.267298 0.26626 | 0.272857 0.273373 0.275604 0.265877 0.264 0.270143 | 0.213598 0.216246 0.219197 0.214664 0.214995 0.213662 0.215496 | 0.221831 0.233171 0.228146 0.231566 0.233911 0.227664 0.232832 |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 | 0.276788 0.275508 0.272032 0.270823 0.273587 | 0.278876 0.283266 0.2793 0.283712 0.275278 | 0.291855 0.293255 0.292876 0.292464 0.289493 | 0.259229 0.26498 0.255156 0.259125 0.262866 | 0.263296 0.268735 0.261247 0.267298 0.26626 0.270036 | 0.272857 0.273373 0.275604 0.265877 0.264 0.270143 0.272217 | 0.213598 0.216246 0.219197 0.214664 0.214995 0.213662 | 0.221831 0.233171 0.228146 0.231566 0.233911 0.227664 |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | 0.276788 0.275508 0.272032 0.270823 0.273587 0.276899 0.271376 | 0.278876 0.283266 0.2793 0.283712 0.275278 0.276838 0.277471 0.279693 | 0.291855 0.293255 0.292876 0.292464 0.289493 0.283131 0.285223 | 0.259229 0.26498 0.255156 0.259125 0.262866 0.256107 0.258374 | 0.263296 0.268735 0.261247 0.267298 0.26626 0.270036 0.266605 | 0.272857 0.273373 0.275604 0.265877 0.264 0.270143 0.272217 0.269993 | 0.213598 0.216246 0.219197 0.214664 0.214995 0.213662 0.215496 0.211113 | 0.221831 0.233171 0.228146 0.231566 0.233911 0.227664 0.232832 0.224538 |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average | 0.276788 0.275508 0.272032 0.270823 0.273587 0.276899 0.271376 0.273828 | 0.278876 0.283266 0.2793 0.283712 0.275278 0.276838 0.277471 | 0.291855 0.293255 0.292876 0.292464 0.289493 0.283131 0.285223 0.291509 | 0.259229 0.26498 0.255156 0.259125 0.262866 0.256107 0.258374 0.257656 | 0.263296 0.268735 0.261247 0.267298 0.26626 0.270036 0.266605 0.266433 | 0.272857 0.273373 0.275604 0.265877 0.264 0.270143 0.272217 0.269993 0.270129 | 0.213598 0.216246 0.219197 0.214664 0.214995 0.213662 0.215496 0.211113 0.214357 | 0.221831 0.233171 0.228146 0.231566 0.233911 0.227664 0.232832 0.224538 0.224538 |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average | 0.276788 0.275508 0.272032 0.270823 0.273587 0.276899 0.271376 0.273828 8.90E-06 | 0.278876 0.283266 0.2793 0.283712 0.275278 0.276838 0.277471 0.279693 8.80E-06 | 0.291855 0.293255 0.292876 0.292464 0.289493 0.283131 0.285223 0.291509 2.00E-05 | 0.259229 0.26498 0.255156 0.259125 0.262866 0.256107 0.258374 0.257656 2.39E-05 | 0.263296 0.268735 0.261247 0.267298 0.26626 0.270036 0.266605 0.266433 9.95E-06 | 0.272857 0.273373 0.275604 0.265877 0.264 0.270143 0.272217 0.269993 0.270129 1.75E-05 | 0.213598 0.216246 0.219197 0.214664 0.214995 0.213662 0.215496 0.211113 0.214357 7.00E-06 | 0.221831 0.233171 0.228146 0.231566 0.233911 0.227664 0.232832 0.224538 0.228784 2.03E-05 |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average variance | 0.276788 0.275508 0.272032 0.270823 0.273587 0.276899 0.271376 0.273828 8.90E-06 245 | 0.278876 0.283266 0.2793 0.283712 0.275278 0.276838 0.277471 0.279693 8.80E-06 345 | 0.291855 0.293255 0.292876 0.292464 0.289493 0.283131 0.285223 0.291509 2.00E-05 1234 | 0.259229 0.26498 0.255156 0.259125 0.262866 0.256107 0.258374 0.257656 2.39E-05 1235 | 0.263296 0.268735 0.261247 0.267298 0.26626 0.270036 0.266605 0.266433 9.95E-06 1245 | 0.272857 0.273373 0.275604 0.265877 0.264 0.270143 0.272217 0.269993 0.270129 1.75E-05 1345 | 0.213598 0.216246 0.219197 0.214664 0.214995 0.213662 0.215496 0.211113 0.214357 7.00E-06 2345 | 0.221831 0.233171 0.228146 0.231566 0.233911 0.227664 0.232832 0.224538 0.228784 2.03E-05 12345 |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average variance | 0.276788 0.275508 0.272032 0.270823 0.273587 0.276899 0.271376 0.273828 8.90E-06 245 0.232519 | 0.278876 0.283266 0.2793 0.283712 0.275278 0.276838 0.277471 0.279693 8.80E-06 345 0.20452 0.201451 | 0.291855 0.293255 0.292876 0.292464 0.289493 0.283131 0.285223 0.291509 2.00E-05 1234 0.277233 | 0.259229 0.26498 0.255156 0.259125 0.262866 0.256107 0.258374 0.257656 2.39E-05 1235 0.281529 | 0.263296 0.268735 0.261247 0.267298 0.26626 0.270036 0.266605 0.266433 9.95E-06 1245 0.301006 | 0.272857 0.273373 0.275604 0.265877 0.264 0.270143 0.272217 0.269993 0.270129 1.75E-05 1345 0.260002 0.270364 | 0.213598 0.216246 0.219197 0.214664 0.214995 0.213662 0.215496 0.211113 0.214357 7.00E-06 2345 0.230763 | 0.221831 0.233171 0.228146 0.231566 0.233911 0.227664 0.232832 0.224538 0.228784 2.03E-05 12345 0.292859 0.288539 |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average variance | 0.276788 0.275508 0.272032 0.270823 0.273587 0.276899 0.271376 0.273828 8.90E-06 245 0.232519 0.240048 | 0.278876 0.283266 0.2793 0.283712 0.275278 0.276838 0.277471 0.279693 8.80E-06 345 0.20452 | 0.291855 0.293255 0.292876 0.292464 0.289493 0.283131 0.285223 0.291509 2.00E-05 1234 0.277233 0.270417 | 0.259229 0.26498 0.255156 0.259125 0.262866 0.256107 0.258374 0.257656 2.39E-05 1235 0.281529 0.288332 | 0.263296 0.268735 0.261247 0.267298 0.26626 0.270036 0.266605 0.266433 9.95E-06 1245 0.301006 0.29054 | 0.272857 0.273373 0.275604 0.265877 0.264 0.270143 0.272217 0.269993 0.270129 1.75E-05 1345 0.260002 | 0.213598 0.216246 0.219197 0.214664 0.214995 0.213662 0.215496 0.215496 0.211113 0.214357 7.00E-06 2345 0.230763 0.228525 | 0.221831 0.233171 0.228146 0.231566 0.233911 0.227664 0.232832 0.224538 0.228784 2.03E-05 12345 0.292859 |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average variance | 0.276788 0.275508 0.272032 0.270823 0.273587 0.276899 0.271376 0.273828 8.90E-06 245 0.232519 0.240048 0.23554 | 0.278876 0.283266 0.2793 0.283712 0.275278 0.276838 0.277471 0.279693 8.80E-06 345 0.20452 0.201451 0.203109 | 0.291855 0.293255 0.292876 0.292464 0.289493 0.283131 0.285223 0.291509 2.00E-05 1234 0.277233 0.2770417 0.270945 | 0.259229 0.26498 0.255156 0.259125 0.262866 0.256107 0.258374 0.257656 2.39E-05 1235 0.281529 0.288332 0.286966 | 0.263296 0.268735 0.261247 0.267298 0.26626 0.270036 0.266605 0.266433 9.95E-06 1245 0.301006 0.29054 0.298648 | 0.272857 0.273373 0.275604 0.265877 0.264 0.270143 0.272217 0.269993 0.270129 1.75E-05 1345 0.260002 0.270364 0.266915 | 0.213598 0.216246 0.219197 0.214664 0.214995 0.213662 0.215496 0.215496 0.211113 0.214357 7.00E-06 2345 0.230763 0.228525 0.234393 | 0.221831 0.233171 0.228146 0.231566 0.233911 0.227664 0.232832 0.224538 0.228784 2.03E-05 12345 0.292859 0.288539 0.288539 0.285082 |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average variance 1 2 3 4 | 0.276788 0.275508 0.272032 0.270823 0.273587 0.276899 0.271376 0.273828 8.90E-06 245 0.232519 0.240048 0.23554 0.235852 | 0.278876 0.283266 0.2793 0.283712 0.275278 0.276838 0.277471 0.279693 8.80E-06 345 0.20452 0.20452 0.201451 0.203109 0.203583 | 0.291855 0.293255 0.292876 0.292464 0.289493 0.283131 0.285223 0.291509 2.00E-05 1234 0.277233 0.2770417 0.270945 0.277606 | 0.259229 0.26498 0.255156 0.259125 0.262866 0.256107 0.258374 0.257656 2.39E-05 1235 0.281529 0.288332 0.286966 0.283649 | 0.263296 0.268735 0.261247 0.267298 0.26626 0.270036 0.266605 0.266433 9.95E-06 1245 0.301006 0.29054 0.298648 0.297323 | 0.272857 0.273373 0.275604 0.265877 0.264 0.270143 0.272217 0.269993 0.270129 1.75E-05 1345 0.260002 0.270364 0.266915 0.275027 | 0.213598 0.216246 0.219197 0.214664 0.214995 0.213662 0.215496 0.211113 0.214357 7.00E-06 2345 0.230763 0.228525 0.234393 0.238511 | 0.221831 0.233171 0.228146 0.231566 0.233911 0.227664 0.232832 0.224538 0.228784 2.03E-05 12345 0.292859 0.288539 0.288539 0.285082 0.283206 |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average variance 1 2 3 4 5 | 0.276788 0.275508 0.272032 0.270823 0.273587 0.276899 0.271376 0.273828 8.90E-06 245 0.232519 0.240048 0.23554 0.23554 0.230961 0.231858 | 0.278876 0.283266 0.2793 0.283712 0.275278 0.276838 0.277471 0.279693 8.80E-06 345 0.20452 0.201451 0.203109 0.203583 0.210936 0.210657 | 0.291855 0.293255 0.292876 0.292464 0.289493 0.283131 0.285223 0.291509 2.00E-05 1234 0.277233 0.270417 0.270945 0.277606 0.268219 0.272617 | 0.259229 0.26498 0.255156 0.259125 0.262866 0.256107 0.258374 0.257656 2.39E-05 1235 0.281529 0.288332 0.286966 0.283649 0.287921 0.28674 | 0.263296 0.268735 0.261247 0.267298 0.26626 0.270036 0.266605 0.266433 9.95E-06 1245 0.301006 0.29054 0.298648 0.297323 0.292641 0.291208 | 0.272857 0.273373 0.275604 0.265877 0.264 0.270143 0.272217 0.269993 0.270129 1.75E-05 1345 0.260002 0.270364 0.266915 0.275027 0.265667 0.26064 | 0.213598 0.216246 0.219197 0.214664 0.214995 0.213662 0.215496 0.211113 0.214357 7.00E-06 2345 0.230763 0.228525 0.234393 0.238511 0.230071 0.233847 | 0.221831 0.233171 0.228146 0.231566 0.233911 0.227664 0.232832 0.224538 0.228784 2.03E-05 12345 0.292859 0.288539 0.285082 0.285082 0.283206 0.2876 0.293653 |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average variance 1 2 3 4 5 6 | 0.276788 0.275508 0.272032 0.270823 0.273587 0.276899 0.271376 0.273828 8.90E-06 245 0.232519 0.240048 0.23554 0.23554 0.23554 0.230961 0.231858 0.232789 | 0.278876 0.283266 0.2793 0.283712 0.275278 0.276838 0.277471 0.279693 8.80E-06 345 0.20452 0.201451 0.203109 0.203583 0.210936 0.210657 0.206193 | 0.291855 0.293255 0.292876 0.292464 0.289493 0.283131 0.285223 0.291509 2.00E-05 1234 0.277233 0.270417 0.270945 0.277606 0.268219 0.272617 0.274757 | 0.259229 0.26498 0.255156 0.259125 0.262866 0.256107 0.258374 0.257656 2.39E-05 1235 0.281529 0.288332 0.286966 0.283649 0.283649 0.28674 0.292681 | 0.263296 0.268735 0.261247 0.267298 0.26626 0.270036 0.266605 0.266433 9.95E-06 1245 0.301006 0.29054 0.298648 0.297323 0.292641 0.291208 0.293963 | 0.272857 0.273373 0.275604 0.265877 0.264 0.270143 0.270143 0.270129 1.75E-05 1345 0.260002 0.270364 0.266915 0.275027 0.265667 0.26064 0.269413 | 0.213598 0.216246 0.219197 0.214664 0.214995 0.213662 0.215496 0.215496 0.211113 0.214357 7.00E-06 2345 0.230763 0.228525 0.234393 0.238511 0.230071 0.233847 0.226046 | 0.221831 0.233171 0.228146 0.231566 0.233911 0.227664 0.232832 0.224538 0.228784 2.03E-05 12345 0.292859 0.288539 0.288539 0.288539 0.2885082 0.283206 0.283206 0.283653 0.293653 0.287139 |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average variance 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | 0.276788 0.275508 0.272032 0.270823 0.273587 0.276899 0.271376 0.273828 8.90E-06 245 0.232519 0.240048 0.23554 0.23554 0.235552 0.230961 0.231858 0.232789 0.237402 | 0.278876 0.283266 0.2793 0.283712 0.275278 0.276838 0.277471 0.279693 8.80E-06 345 0.20452 0.20452 0.201451 0.203109 0.203583 0.210936 0.210657 0.206193 0.205357 | 0.291855 0.293255 0.292876 0.292464 0.289493 0.283131 0.285223 0.291509 2.00E-05 1234 0.277233 0.2770417 0.270945 0.277606 0.268219 0.272617 0.274757 0.270537 | 0.259229 0.26498 0.255156 0.259125 0.262866 0.256107 0.258374 0.257656 2.39E-05 1235 0.281529 0.288332 0.286966 0.283649 0.287921 0.28674 0.292681 0.281928 | 0.263296 0.268735 0.261247 0.267298 0.26626 0.270036 0.266605 0.266433 9.95E-06 1245 0.301006 0.29054 0.298648 0.297323 0.292641 0.291208 0.293963 0.291321 | 0.272857 0.273373 0.275604 0.265877 0.264 0.270143 0.272217 0.269993 0.270129 1.75E-05 1345 0.260002 0.270364 0.260915 0.275027 0.265667 0.26064 0.269413 0.263775 | 0.213598 0.216246 0.219197 0.214664 0.214995 0.213662 0.215496 0.215496 0.211113 0.214357 7.00E-06 2345 0.230763 0.228525 0.234393 0.238511 0.230071 0.233847 0.226046 0.227858 | 0.221831 0.233171 0.228146 0.231566 0.233911 0.227664 0.232832 0.224538 0.228784 2.03E-05 12345 0.292859 0.288539 0.288539 0.288539 0.285082 0.283206 0.2876 0.293653 0.287139 0.289023 |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average variance 1 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 | 0.276788 0.275508 0.272032 0.270823 0.273587 0.276899 0.271376 0.273828 8.90E-06 245 0.232519 0.240048 0.23554 0.23554 0.235852 0.230961 0.231858 0.232789 0.237402 0.242475 | 0.278876 0.283266 0.2793 0.283712 0.275278 0.276838 0.277471 0.279693 8.80E-06 345 0.20452 0.20452 0.201451 0.203109 0.203583 0.210936 0.210657 0.206193 0.205357 0.207528 | 0.291855 0.293255 0.292876 0.292464 0.289493 0.283131 0.285223 0.291509 2.00E-05 1234 0.277233 0.270417 0.270945 0.277606 0.268219 0.272617 0.274757 0.274757 0.270537 0.275855 | 0.259229 0.26498 0.255156 0.259125 0.262866 0.256107 0.258374 0.257656 2.39E-05 1235 0.281529 0.288332 0.286966 0.283649 0.287921 0.28674 0.292681 0.281928 0.281928 0.284176 | 0.263296 0.268735 0.261247 0.267298 0.26626 0.270036 0.266605 0.266433 9.95E-06 1245 0.301006 0.29054 0.298648 0.297323 0.292641 0.291208 0.293963 0.291321 0.290278 | 0.272857 0.273373 0.275604 0.265877 0.264 0.270143 0.272217 0.269993 0.270129 1.75E-05 1345 0.260002 0.270364 0.260915 0.275027 0.265667 0.26064 0.269413 0.263775 0.263831 | 0.213598 0.216246 0.219197 0.214664 0.214995 0.213662 0.215496 0.215496 0.211113 0.214357 7.00E-06 2345 0.230763 0.228525 0.234393 0.228525 0.234393 0.238511 0.230071 0.233847 0.226046 0.227858 0.231825 | 0.221831 0.233171 0.228146 0.231566 0.233911 0.227664 0.232832 0.224538 0.228784 2.03E-05 12345 0.292859 0.288539 0.289023 0.2881052 0.2881052 0.2881052 0.2881052 0.2881052 0.2881052 0.2881052 0.2881052 0.2881052 0.2881052 0.2881052 0.2881052 0.2881052 0.2881052 0.2881052 0.288539 0.2881052 0.2885 |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 average variance 1 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 | 0.276788 0.275508 0.272032 0.270823 0.273587 0.276899 0.271376 0.273828 8.90E-06 245 0.232519 0.240048 0.23554 0.23554 0.235552 0.230961 0.231858 0.232789 0.237402 | 0.278876 0.283266 0.2793 0.283712 0.275278 0.276838 0.277471 0.279693 8.80E-06 345 0.20452 0.20452 0.201451 0.203109 0.203583 0.210936 0.210657 0.206193 0.205357 | 0.291855 0.293255 0.292876 0.292464 0.289493 0.283131 0.285223 0.291509 2.00E-05 1234 0.277233 0.2770417 0.270945 0.277606 0.268219 0.272617 0.274757 0.270537 | 0.259229 0.26498 0.255156 0.259125 0.262866 0.256107 0.258374 0.257656 2.39E-05 1235 0.281529 0.288332 0.286966 0.283649 0.287921 0.28674 0.292681 0.281928 | 0.263296 0.268735 0.261247 0.267298 0.26626 0.270036 0.266605 0.266433 9.95E-06 1245 0.301006 0.29054 0.298648 0.297323 0.292641 0.291208 0.293963 0.291321 | 0.272857 0.273373 0.275604 0.265877 0.264 0.270143 0.272217 0.269993 0.270129 1.75E-05 1345 0.260002 0.270364 0.260915 0.275027 0.265667 0.26064 0.269413 0.263775 | 0.213598 0.216246 0.219197 0.214664 0.214995 0.213662 0.215496 0.215496 0.211113 0.214357 7.00E-06 2345 0.230763 0.228525 0.234393 0.238511 0.230071 0.233847 0.226046 0.227858 | 0.221831 0.233171 0.228146 0.231566 0.233911 0.227664 0.232832 0.224538 0.228784 2.03E-05 12345 0.292859 0.288539 0.288539 0.288539 0.285082 0.283206 0.2876 0.293653 0.287139 0.289023 |

Table C.4. Results, averages, variances of 10 replications for degree of controllability (2⁵ factorial design)

| | | | - | | | - | | |
|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|--|
| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 2022.702 | 1816.524 | 1955.536 | 2117.286 | 2843.286 | 1971.369 | 1837.464 | 1975.726 |
| 2 | 2033.917 | 1871.833 | 1993.714 | 2092.976 | 2849.131 | 1951 | 1820.917 | 1918.393 |
| 3 | 2026.048 | 1856.726 | 1971.607 | 2086.869 | 2863.762 | 1943.726 | 1815.917 | 1957.512 |
| 4 | 2020.405 | 1889.679 | 1974.44 | 2055.833 | 2852.536 | 1957.25 | 1819.893 | 1937.857 |
| 5 | 2008.595 | 1872.405 | 1955.702 | 2076.429 | 2875.667 | 1971.202 | 1842.94 | 1951.929 |
| 6 | 2040.905 | 1872.762 | 1978.548 | 2094.762 | 2839.619 | 1954.988 | 1804.452 | 1950.631 |
| 7 | 2039.036 | 1865.905 | 2000.679 | 2094.286 | 2809.607 | 1963.345 | 1830.095 | 1971.56 |
| 8 | 2033.905 | 1882.94 | 1982.81 | 2101.298 | 2829.607 | 1955.619 | 1831.262 | 1999.095 |
| 9 | 2032.048 | 1877.226 | 1959.488 | 2094.345 | 2846.714 | 1956.762 | 1827.417 | 1981.869 |
| 10 | 2032.31 | 1891.107 | 1973.44 | 2093.298 | 2863.25 | 1962.321 | 1849.56 | 1933.226 |
| average | 2028.987 | 1869.711 | 1974.596 | 2090.738 | 2847.318 | 1958.758 | 1827.992 | 1957.78 |
| variance | 94.39082 | 457.8927 | 231.9657 | 256.4114 | 352.23 | 73.78972 | 178.8189 | 603.9721 |
| | 14 | 15 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 34 | 35 | 45 |
| 1 | 2563.333 | 1801.631 | 2052.024 | 2721.655 | 1910.381 | 2895.905 | 2031.631 | 2762.155 |
| 2 | 2583.179 | 1812.119 | 2033.81 | 2768.464 | 1908.976 | 2870.238 | 2012.738 | 2750.619 |
| 3 | 2586.536 | 1801.536 | 2054.238 | 2804.024 | 1899.726 | 2871.464 | 2022.298 | 2727.881 |
| 4 | 2558.738 | 1801.274 | 2066.619 | 2763.024 | 1892.143 | 2920.083 | 2006.786 | 2769.94 |
| 5 | 2599.917 | 1812.298 | 2047.405 | 2750.607 | 1909.857 | 2913.071 | 2050 | 2734.071 |
| 6 | 2604.155 | 1823.893 | 2059.964 | 2719.976 | 1895.548 | 2888.512 | 2035.667 | 2742.464 |
| 7 | 2580.583 | 1831.214 | 2043.274 | 2753.536 | 1912.595 | 2878.512 | 2012.845 | 2710.667 |
| 8 | 2636.667 | 1805.048 | 2039.036 | 2730.048 | 1930.262 | 2936.548 | 2043.81 | 2747.69 |
| 9 | 2627.536 | 1793.833 | 2013.452 | 2803.321 | 1901.595 | 2926.202 | 2011.583 | 2730.5 |
| 10 | 2588.798 | 1824.155 | 2065.56 | 2763.048 | 1912.071 | 2878.56 | 2024.881 | 2781.774 |
| average | 2592.944 | 1810.7 | 2047.538 | 2757.77 | 1907.315 | 2897.91 | 2025.224 | 2745.776 |
| variance | 626.2001 | 150.2225 | 261.0087 | 883.8466 | 117.1842 | 591.448 | 217.0246 | 456.5963 |
| | 123 | 124 | 125 | 134 | 135 | 145 | 234 | 235 |
| 1 | 1949.476 | 2528.988 | 1742.857 | 2673.833 | 1890.202 | 2494.25 | 2882.94 | 1981.857 |
| 2 | 1899.821 | 2487.131 | 1762.262 | 2675.893 | 1883.417 | 2509.845 | 2851.071 | 1974.762 |
| 3 | 1919.631 | 2524.762 | 1741.905 | 2677.071 | 1894.667 | 2499.06 | 2838.702 | 2001.607 |
| 4 | 1918.893 | 2520.524 | 1753.036 | 2628.488 | 1878.048 | 2503.893 | 2833.619 | 1964.036 |
| 5 | 1930.095 | 2515.44 | 1767.107 | 2621.845 | 1888.44 | 2462.881 | 2816.048 | 1980.369 |
| 6 | 1907.893 | 2514.417 | 1732.036 | 2676.202 | 1912.476 | 2521.798 | 2802.667 | 1963.012 |
| 7 | 1942.524 | 2487.452 | 4750 404 | | | | | |
| 8 | | 2407.452 | 1753.464 | 2651.262 | 1877.643 | 2526.226 | 2826.524 | 1967.25 |
| c | 1913.071 | 2525.738 | 1753.464 1774.81 | 2651.262 2655 | 1877.643 1904.917 | | 2826.524 2821.476 | |
| 9 | 1913.071 1916.274 | | | | | 2526.226 | | 1967.25 |
| 9 10 | | 2525.738 | 1774.81 | 2655 | 1904.917 | 2526.226 2549.321 | 2821.476 | 1967.25 1976.369 |
| | 1916.274 | 2525.738 2528.976 | 1774.81 1769.476 | 2655 2641.798 | 1904.917 1888.131 | 2526.226 2549.321 2508.083 | 2821.476 2839.131 | 1967.25 1976.369 1966.821 |
| 10 | 1916.274 1931.917 | 2525.738 2528.976 2539.548 | 1774.81 1769.476 1778.214 | 2655 2641.798 2651.44 | 1904.917 1888.131 1892.679 | 2526.226 2549.321 2508.083 2491.595 | 2821.476 2839.131 2839.702 | 1967.25 1976.369 1966.821 1981.988 |
| 10 average | 1916.274 1931.917 1922.96 | 2525.738 2528.976 2539.548 2517.298 | 1774.81 1769.476 1778.214 1757.517 | 2655 2641.798 2651.44 2655.283 | 1904.917 1888.131 1892.679 1891.062 | 2526.226 2549.321 2508.083 2491.595 2506.695 | 2821.476 2839.131 2839.702 2835.188 | 1967.25 1976.369 1966.821 1981.988 1975.807 |
| 10 average | 1916.274 1931.917 1922.96 238.8344 | 2525.738 2528.976 2539.548 2517.298 301.9999 | 1774.81 1769.476 1778.214 1757.517 236.5969 | 2655 2641.798 2651.44 2655.283 414.462 | 1904.917 1888.131 1892.679 1891.062 121.1364 | 2526.226 2549.321 2508.083 2491.595 2506.695 534.1249 | 2821.476 2839.131 2839.702 2835.188 474.4883 | 1967.25 1976.369 1966.821 1981.988 1975.807 135.4354 |
| 10 average variance | 1916.274 1931.917 1922.96 238.8344 245 | 2525.738 2528.976 2539.548 2517.298 301.9999 345 | 1774.81 1769.476 1778.214 1757.517 236.5969 1234 | 2655 2641.798 2651.44 2655.283 414.462 1235 | 1904.917 1888.131 1892.679 1891.062 121.1364 1245 | 2526.226 2549.321 2508.083 2491.595 2506.695 534.1249 1345 | 2821.476 2839.131 2839.702 2835.188 474.4883 2345 | 1967.25 1976.369 1966.821 1981.988 1975.807 135.4354 12345 |
| 10 average variance 1 | 1916.274 1931.917 1922.96 238.8344 245 2671.964 | 2525.738 2528.976 2539.548 2517.298 301.9999 345 2806.405 | 1774.81 1769.476 1778.214 1757.517 236.5969 1234 2602.595 | 2655 2641.798 2651.44 2655.283 414.462 1235 1867.238 | 1904.917 1888.131 1892.679 1891.062 121.1364 1245 2375.429 | 2526.226 2549.321 2508.083 2491.595 2506.695 534.1249 1345 2568.667 | 2821.476 2839.131 2839.702 2835.188 474.4883 2345 2692.762 | 1967.25 1976.369 1966.821 1981.988 1975.807 135.4354 12345 2494.202 |
| 10 average variance 1 2 | 1916.274 1931.917 1922.96 238.8344 245 2671.964 2619.94 | 2525.738 2528.976 2539.548 2517.298 301.9999 345 2806.405 2813.702 | 1774.81 1769.476 1778.214 1757.517 236.5969 1234 2602.595 2632.488 | 2655 2641.798 2651.44 2655.283 414.462 1235 1867.238 1836.905 | 1904.917 1888.131 1892.679 1891.062 121.1364 1245 2375.429 2406.631 | 2526.226 2549.321 2508.083 2491.595 2506.695 534.1249 1345 2568.667 2576.214 | 2821.476 2839.131 2839.702 2835.188 474.4883 2345 2692.762 2744.036 | 1967.25 1976.369 1966.821 1981.988 1975.807 135.4354 12345 2494.202 2561.429 |
| 10 average variance 1 2 3 | 1916.274 1931.917 1922.96 238.8344 245 2671.964 2619.94 2635.381 | 2525.738 2528.976 2539.548 2517.298 301.9999 345 2806.405 2813.702 2818.821 | 1774.81 1769.476 1778.214 1757.517 236.5969 1234 2602.595 2632.488 2634.643 | 2655 2641.798 2651.44 2655.283 414.462 1235 1867.238 1836.905 1850.524 | 1904.917 1888.131 1892.679 1891.062 121.1364 1245 2375.429 2406.631 2385.583 | 2526.226 2549.321 2508.083 2491.595 2506.695 534.1249 1345 2568.667 2576.214 2565.976 | 2821.476 2839.131 2839.702 2835.188 474.4883 2345 2692.762 2744.036 2714.417 | 1967.25 1976.369 1966.821 1981.988 1975.807 135.4354 12345 2494.202 2561.429 2499.917 |
| 10 average variance 1 2 3 4 | 1916.274 1931.917 1922.96 238.8344 245 2671.964 2635.381 2630.167 | 2525.738 2528.976 2539.548 2517.298 301.9999 345 2806.405 2813.702 2818.821 2797.083 | 1774.81 1769.476 1778.214 1757.517 236.5969 1234 2602.595 2632.488 2634.643 2621.548 | 2655 2641.798 2651.44 2655.283 414.462 1235 1867.238 1836.905 1850.524 1835.345 | 1904.917 1888.131 1892.679 1891.062 121.1364 1245 2375.429 2406.631 2385.583 2392.762 | 2526.226 2549.321 2508.083 2491.595 2506.695 534.1249 1345 2568.667 2576.214 2565.976 2532.417 | 2821.476 2839.131 2839.702 2835.188 474.4883 2345 2692.762 2744.036 2714.417 2678.06 | 1967.25 1976.369 1966.821 1981.988 1975.807 135.4354 12345 2494.202 2561.429 2499.917 2523.679 |
| 10averagevariance12345 | 1916.274 1931.917 1922.96 238.8344 245 2671.964 2619.94 2635.381 2659.488 | 2525.738 2528.976 2539.548 2517.298 301.9999 345 2806.405 2813.702 2818.821 2797.083 2804.262 | 1774.81 1769.476 1778.214 1757.517 236.5969 1234 2602.595 2632.488 2634.643 2621.548 2642.393 | 2655 2641.798 2651.44 2655.283 414.462 1235 1867.238 1836.905 1850.524 1835.345 1845.571 | 1904.917 1888.131 1892.679 1891.062 121.1364 1245 2375.429 2406.631 2385.583 2392.762 2421.31 | 2526.226 2549.321 2508.083 2491.595 2506.695 534.1249 1345 2568.667 2576.214 2565.976 2532.417 2589.81 | 2821.476 2839.131 2839.702 2835.188 474.4883 2345 2692.762 2744.036 2714.417 2678.06 2721.821 | 1967.25 1976.369 1966.821 1981.988 1975.807 135.4354 12345 2494.202 2561.429 2499.917 2523.679 2540.179 |
| 10 average variance 1 2 3 4 5 6 | 1916.274 1931.917 1922.96 238.8344 245 2671.964 2619.94 2635.381 2659.488 2669.107 | 2525.738 2528.976 2539.548 2517.298 301.9999 345 2806.405 2813.702 2818.821 2797.083 2804.262 2778.143 | 1774.81 1769.476 1778.214 1757.517 236.5969 1234 2602.595 2632.488 2634.643 2621.548 2642.393 2592.345 | 2655 2641.798 2651.44 2655.283 414.462 1235 1867.238 1836.905 1850.524 1835.345 1845.571 1829.107 | 1904.917 1888.131 1892.679 1891.062 121.1364 1245 2375.429 2406.631 2385.583 2392.762 2421.31 2420.333 | 2526.226 2549.321 2508.083 2491.595 2506.695 534.1249 1345 2568.667 2576.214 2565.976 2532.417 2589.81 2601.702 | 2821.476 2839.131 2839.702 2835.188 474.4883 2345 2692.762 2744.036 2714.417 2678.06 2721.821 2729.643 | 1967.25 1976.369 1966.821 1981.988 1975.807 135.4354 12345 2494.202 2561.429 2499.917 2523.679 2540.179 2488.988 |
| 10 average variance 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | 1916.274 1931.917 1922.96 238.8344 245 2671.964 2635.381 2630.167 2659.488 2669.107 2640.107 | 2525.738 2528.976 2539.548 2517.298 301.9999 345 2806.405 2813.702 2818.821 2797.083 2804.262 2778.143 2821.19 | 1774.81 1769.476 1778.214 1757.517 236.5969 1234 2602.595 2632.488 2634.643 2621.548 2642.393 2592.345 2579.702 2637.452 | 2655 2641.798 2651.44 2655.283 414.462 1235 1867.238 1836.905 1850.524 1835.345 1845.571 1829.107 1838.595 | 1904.917 1888.131 1892.679 1891.062 121.1364 1245 2375.429 2406.631 2385.583 2392.762 2421.31 2420.333 2405.857 | 2526.226 2549.321 2508.083 2491.595 2506.695 534.1249 1345 2568.667 2576.214 2565.976 2532.417 2589.81 2601.702 2574.81 2585.571 | 2821.476 2839.131 2839.702 2835.188 474.4883 2345 2692.762 2744.036 2714.417 2678.06 2721.821 2729.643 2742.417 2729.369 | 1967.25 1976.369 1966.821 1981.988 1975.807 135.4354 12345 2494.202 2561.429 2499.917 2523.679 2540.179 2488.988 2488.964 |
| 10 average variance 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | 1916.274 1931.917 1922.96 238.8344 245 2671.964 2635.381 2630.167 2659.488 2669.107 2640.107 2650.321 2612.476 | 2525.738 2528.976 2539.548 2517.298 301.9999 345 2806.405 2813.702 2818.821 2797.083 2804.262 2778.143 2821.19 2801.536 2820.25 | 1774.81 1769.476 1778.214 1757.517 236.5969 1234 2602.595 2632.488 2634.643 2621.548 2642.393 2592.345 2579.702 2637.452 2618.286 | 2655 2641.798 2651.44 2655.283 414.462 1235 1867.238 1836.905 1850.524 1835.345 1845.571 1829.107 1838.595 1880.31 1860.226 | 1904.917 1888.131 1892.679 1891.062 121.1364 1245 2375.429 2406.631 2385.583 2392.762 2421.31 2420.333 2405.857 2409.131 | 2526.226 2549.321 2508.083 2491.595 2506.695 534.1249 1345 2568.667 2576.214 2565.976 2532.417 2589.81 2601.702 2574.81 2585.571 2563.107 | 2821.476 2839.131 2839.702 2835.188 474.4883 2345 2692.762 2744.036 2714.417 2678.06 2721.821 2729.643 2742.417 2729.369 2723.071 | 1967.25 1976.369 1966.821 1981.988 1975.807 135.4354 12345 2494.202 2561.429 2499.917 2523.679 2540.179 2488.988 2495.917 2558.607 |
| 10 average variance 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | 1916.274 1931.917 1922.96 238.8344 245 2671.964 2635.381 2630.167 2659.488 2669.107 2640.107 2650.321 | 2525.738 2528.976 2539.548 2517.298 301.9999 345 2806.405 2813.702 2818.821 2797.083 2804.262 2778.143 2821.19 2801.536 | 1774.81 1769.476 1778.214 1757.517 236.5969 1234 2602.595 2632.488 2634.643 2621.548 2642.393 2592.345 2579.702 2637.452 | 2655 2641.798 2651.44 2655.283 414.462 1235 1867.238 1836.905 1850.524 1835.345 1845.571 1829.107 1838.595 1880.31 | 1904.917 1888.131 1892.679 1891.062 121.1364 1245 2375.429 2406.631 2385.583 2392.762 2421.31 2420.333 2405.857 2409.131 2446.143 | 2526.226 2549.321 2508.083 2491.595 2506.695 534.1249 1345 2568.667 2576.214 2565.976 2532.417 2589.81 2601.702 2574.81 2585.571 | 2821.476 2839.131 2839.702 2835.188 474.4883 2345 2692.762 2744.036 2714.417 2678.06 2721.821 2729.643 2742.417 2729.369 | 1967.25 1976.369 1966.821 1981.988 1975.807 135.4354 12345 2494.202 2561.429 2499.917 2523.679 2540.179 2488.988 2495.917 |

Table C.5. Results, averages, variances of 10 replications for frequency of controlling (2⁵ factorial design)

| Source | Type III Sum of Squares | df | Mean Square | F | Sig. | Eta Squared | Noncent. Parameter | Observed Power |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|-----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Corrected Model | .439 | 31 | 1.417E-02 | 336.233 | .000 | .973 | 10423.222 | 1.000 |
| Intercept | 105.361 | 1 | 105.361 | 2500125.16 5 | .000 | 1.000 | 2500125.16 5 | 1.000 |
| Α | 4.880E-02 | 1 | 4.880E-02 | 1157.877 | .000 | .801 | 1157.877 | 1.000 |
| В | 1.765E-02 | 1 | 1.765E-02 | 418.839 | .000 | .593 | 418.839 | 1.000 |
| С | 1.430E-03 | 1 | 1.430E-03 | 33.926 | .000 | .105 | 33.926 | .999 |
| D | .367 | 1 | .367 | 8707.032 | .000 | .968 | 8707.032 | 1.000 |
| E | 1.050E-03 | 1 | 1.050E-03 | 24.920 | .000 | .080 | 24.920 | .992 |
| A * B | 7.679E-05 | 1 | 7.679E-05 | 1.822 | .178 | .006 | 1.822 | .109 |
| A * C | 1.563E-04 | 1 | 1.563E-04 | 3.708 | .055 | .013 | 3.708 | .254 |
| B * C | 3.639E-06 | 1 | 3.639E-06 | .086 | .769 | .000 | .086 | .013 |
| A * B * C | 2.594E-05 | 1 | 2.594E-05 | .616 | .433 | .002 | .616 | .037 |
| A * D | 6.785E-04 | 1 | 6.785E-04 | 16.100 | .000 | .053 | 16.100 | .921 |
| B * D | 6.218E-04 | 1 | 6.218E-04 | 14.754 | .000 | .049 | 14.754 | .893 |
| A * B * D | 1.621E-05 | 1 | 1.621E-05 | .385 | .536 | .001 | .385 | .026 |
| C * D | 6.923E-05 | 1 | 6.923E-05 | 1.643 | .201 | .006 | 1.643 | .097 |
| A * C * D | 1.353E-04 | 1 | 1.353E-04 | 3.211 | .074 | .011 | 3.211 | .214 |
| B * C * D | 8.871E-06 | 1 | 8.871E-06 | .210 | .647 | .001 | .210 | .018 |
| A*B*C* D | 1.988E-04 | 1 | 1.988E-04 | 4.717 | .031 | .016 | 4.717 | .338 |
| A * E | 1.546E-06 | 1 | 1.546E-06 | .037 | .848 | .000 | .037 | .011 |
| B*E | 4.381E-05 | 1 | 4.381E-05 | 1.040 | .309 | .004 | 1.040 | .059 |
| A * B * E | 5.772E-06 | 1 | 5.772E-06 | .137 | .712 | .000 | .137 | .015 |
| C * E | 6.109E-06 | 1 | 6.109E-06 | .145 | .704 | .001 | .145 | .016 |
| A * C * E | 6.650E-05 | 1 | 6.650E-05 | 1.578 | .210 | .005 | 1.578 | .092 |
| B*C*E | 1.210E-04 | 1 | 1.210E-04 | 2.871 | .091 | .010 | 2.871 | .186 |
| A*B*C* E | 3.528E-05 | 1 | 3.528E-05 | .837 | .361 | .003 | .837 | .048 |
| D * E | 2.880E-04 | 1 | 2.880E-04 | 6.833 | .009 | .023 | 6.833 | .509 |
| A*D*E | 4.572E-05 | 1 | 4.572E-05 | 1.085 | .298 | .004 | 1.085 | .062 |
| B*D*E | 1.016E-04 | 1 | 1.016E-04 | 2.412 | .122 | .008 | 2.412 | .151 |
| A*B*D* E | 5.471E-04 | 1 | 5.471E-04 | 12.982 | .000 | .043 | 12.982 | .843 |
| C * D * E | 5.550E-05 | 1 | 5.550E-05 | 1.317 | .252 | .005 | 1.317 | .076 |
| A*C*D* E | 1.335E-05 | 1 | 1.335E-05 | .317 | .574 | .001 | .317 | .023 |
| B*C*D* E | 5.541E-05 | 1 | 5.541E-05 | 1.315 | .252 | .005 | 1.315 | .076 |
| A*B*C* D*E | 1.983E-05 | 1 | 1.983E-05 | .471 | .493 | .002 | .471 | .030 |
| Error | 1.214E-02 | 288 | 4.214E-05 | | | | | |
| Total | 105.812 | 320 | | | | | | |
| Corrected Total | .451 | 319 | | | | | | |

Table C.6. ANOVA results for ratio of illegal infiltrations caught

| Source | Type III Sum of Squares | df | Mean Square | F | Sig. | Eta Squared | Noncent. Parameter | Observed Power |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|-----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Corrected Model | .346 | 31 | 1.117E-02 | 697.354 | .000 | .987 | 21617.985 | 1.000 |
| Intercept | 18.835 | 1 | 18.835 | 1176183.28 6 | .000 | 1.000 | 1176183.28 6 | 1.000 |
| Α | .290 | 1 | .290 | 18131.369 | .000 | .984 | 18131.369 | 1.000 |
| В | 3.910E-02 | 1 | 3.910E-02 | 2441.905 | .000 | .895 | 2441.905 | 1.000 |
| С | 1.125E-03 | 1 | 1.125E-03 | 70.275 | .000 | .196 | 70.275 | 1.000 |
| D | 1.585E-04 | 1 | 1.585E-04 | 9.898 | .002 | .033 | 9.898 | .710 |
| E | 1.468E-02 | 1 | 1.468E-02 | 916.734 | .000 | .761 | 916.734 | 1.000 |
| A * B | 2.400E-04 | 1 | 2.400E-04 | 14.988 | .000 | .049 | 14.988 | .899 |
| A * C | 5.145E-06 | 1 | 5.145E-06 | .321 | .571 | .001 | .321 | .023 |
| B * C | 3.534E-05 | 1 | 3.534E-05 | 2.207 | .139 | .008 | 2.207 | .136 |
| A * B * C | 7.007E-05 | 1 | 7.007E-05 | 4.375 | .037 | .015 | 4.375 | .310 |
| A * D | 4.523E-08 | 1 | 4.523E-08 | .003 | .958 | .000 | .003 | .010 |
| B * D | 3.355E-07 | 1 | 3.355E-07 | .021 | .885 | .000 | .021 | .011 |
| A * B * D | 5.940E-07 | 1 | 5.940E-07 | .037 | .847 | .000 | .037 | .011 |
| C * D | 1.326E-05 | 1 | 1.326E-05 | .828 | .364 | .003 | .828 | .048 |
| A * C * D | 5.412E-07 | 1 | 5.412E-07 | .034 | .854 | .000 | .034 | .011 |
| B * C * D | 7.107E-06 | 1 | 7.107E-06 | .444 | .506 | .002 | .444 | .028 |
| A * B * C * D | 9.507E-06 | 1 | 9.507E-06 | .594 | .442 | .002 | .594 | .036 |
| A * E | 1.517E-04 | 1 | 1.517E-04 | 9.472 | .002 | .032 | 9.472 | .686 |
| B*E | 4.056E-05 | 1 | 4.056E-05 | 2.533 | .113 | .009 | 2.533 | .160 |
| A * B * E | 8.722E-06 | 1 | 8.722E-06 | .545 | .461 | .002 | .545 | .033 |
| C * E | 4.418E-05 | 1 | 4.418E-05 | 2.759 | .098 | .009 | 2.759 | .178 |
| A * C * E | 6.787E-07 | 1 | 6.787E-07 | .042 | .837 | .000 | .042 | .012 |
| B * C * E | 1.031E-05 | 1 | 1.031E-05 | .644 | .423 | .002 | .644 | .038 |
| A*B*C* E | 1.323E-06 | 1 | 1.323E-06 | .083 | .774 | .000 | .083 | .013 |
| D*E | 5.459E-06 | 1 | 5.459E-06 | .341 | .560 | .001 | .341 | .024 |
| A * D * E | 2.399E-05 | 1 | 2.399E-05 | 1.498 | .222 | .005 | 1.498 | .087 |
| B*D*E | 5.959E-05 | 1 | 5.959E-05 | 3.721 | .055 | .013 | 3.721 | .255 |
| A*B*D* E | 6.277E-06 | 1 | 6.277E-06 | .392 | .532 | .001 | .392 | .026 |
| C*D*E | 1.113E-05 | 1 | 1.113E-05 | .695 | .405 | .002 | .695 | .041 |
| A*C*D* E | 2.394E-07 | 1 | 2.394E-07 | .015 | .903 | .000 | .015 | .011 |
| B*C*D* E | 1.705E-05 | 1 | 1.705E-05 | 1.064 | .303 | .004 | 1.064 | .061 |
| A*B*C* D*E | 2.390E-06 | 1 | 2.390E-06 | .149 | .700 | .001 | .149 | .016 |
| Error | 4.612E-03 | 288 | 1.601E-05 | | | | | |
| Total | 19.186 | 320 | | | | | | |
| Corrected Total | .351 | 319 | | | | | | |

Table C.7. ANOVA results for degree of controllability

| Source | Type III Sum of Squares | df | Mean Square | F | Sig. | Eta Squared | Noncent. Parameter | Observed Power |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----|--------------------|-----------------|------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Corrected Model | 47431035.8 45 | 31 | 1530033.41 4 | 4274.148 | .000 | .998 | 132498.580 | 1.000 |
| Intercept | 168981350 8.866 | 1 | 168981350 8.866 | 4720493.35 7 | .000 | 1.000 | 4720493.35 7 | 1.000 |
| Α | 2779263.95 5 | 1 | 2779263.95 5 | 7763.873 | .000 | .964 | 7763.873 | 1.000 |
| В | 299966.062 | 1 | 299966.062 | 837.955 | .000 | .744 | 837.955 | 1.000 |
| С | 467848.559 | 1 | 467848.559 | | .000 | .819 | 1306.935 | 1.000 |
| D | 43077344.6 31 | 1 | 43077344.6 31 | 120336.545 | .000 | .998 | 120336.545 | 1.000 |
| E | 567255.403 | 1 | 567255.403 | 1584.628 | .000 | .846 | 1584.628 | 1.000 |
| A * B | 3316.232 | 1 | 3316.232 | 9.264 | .003 | .031 | 9.264 | .674 |
| A * C | 7497.898 | 1 | 7497.898 | 20.945 | .000 | .068 | 20.945 | .976 |
| B * C | 7251.928 | 1 | 7251.928 | 20.258 | .000 | .066 | 20.258 | .971 |
| A * B * C | 427.262 | 1 | 427.262 | 1.194 | .276 | .004 | 1.194 | .068 |
| A * D | 171386.082 | 1 | 171386.082 | | .000 | .624 | 478.767 | 1.000 |
| B * D | 18316.739 | 1 | 18316.739 | 51.168 | .000 | .151 | 51.168 | 1.000 |
| A * B * D | 685.983 | 1 | 685.983 | 1.916 | .167 | .007 | 1.916 | .115 |
| C * D | 250.784 | 1 | 250.784 | .701 | .403 | .002 | .701 | .041 |
| A * C * D | 105.773 | 1 | 105.773 | .295 | .587 | .001 | .295 | .022 |
| B*C*D | 2366.996 | 1 | 2366.996 | 6.612 | .011 | .022 | 6.612 | .492 |
| A * B * C * D | 188.162 | 1 | 188.162 | .526 | .469 | .002 | .526 | .032 |
| A * E | 966.464 | 1 | 966.464 | 2.700 | .101 | .009 | 2.700 | .173 |
| B*E | 3088.056 | 1 | 3088.056 | 8.626 | .004 | .029 | 8.626 | .635 |
| A*B*E | 80.907 | 1 | 80.907 | .226 | .635 | .001 | .226 | .019 |
| C*E | 18.437 | 1 | 18.437 | .052 | .821 | .000 | .052 | .012 |
| A*C*E | 32.376 | 1 | 32.376 | .090 | .764 | .000 | .090 | .012 |
| B*C*E | 49.182 | 1 | 49.182 | .137 | .711 | .000 | .137 | .015 |
| A*B*C* E | 182.437 | 1 | 182.437 | .510 | .476 | .002 | .510 | .032 |
| D*E | 21173.003 | 1 | 21173.003 | 59.147 | .000 | .170 | 59.147 | 1.000 |
| A*D*E | 593.985 | 1 | 593.985 | 1.659 | .199 | .006 | 1.659 | .098 |
| B*D*E | 1061.719 | 1 | 1061.719 | 2.966 | .086 | .010 | 2.966 | .194 |
| A*B*D* E | 44.644 | 1 | 44.644 | .125 | .724 | .000 | .125 | .015 |
| C*D*E | 222.858 | 1 | 222.858 | .623 | .431 | .002 | .623 | .037 |
| A*C*D* E | 30.643 | 1 | 30.643 | .086 | .770 | .000 | .086 | .013 |
| B*C*D* E | 9.429 | 1 | 9.429 | .026 | .871 | .000 | .026 | .011 |
| A*B*C* D*E | 9.258 | 1 | 9.258 | .026 | .872 | .000 | .026 | .011 |
| | 103096.489 | 288 | 357.974 | | | | | |
| Total | 173734764 1.200 | 320 | | | | | | |
| Corrected Total | 47534132.3 34 | 319 | | | | | | |

Table C.8. ANOVA results for frequency of controlling

| 1 auto C.9. | ANOVA | icsuits will | ch factor a | is with its | iow value | r | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Source | Type III Sum of Squares | df | Mean Square | F | Sig. | Eta Squared | Noncent. Parameter | Observed Power |
| Corrected Model | 1306230.533 | 15 | 87082.036 | 382.658 | .000 | .976 | 5739.865 | 1.000 |
| Intercept | 596644242.7 56 | 1 | 596644242.7 56 | 2621786.150 | .000 | 1.000 | 2621786.150 | 1.000 |
| Α | 785160.429 | 1 | 785160.429 | 3450.168 | .000 | .960 | 3450.168 | 1.000 |
| В | 85017.181 | 1 | 85017.181 | 373.584 | .000 | .722 | 373.584 | 1.000 |
| С | 244881.514 | 1 | 244881.514 | 1076.063 | .000 | .882 | 1076.063 | 1.000 |
| E | 184621.774 | 1 | 184621.774 | 811.269 | .000 | .849 | 811.269 | 1.000 |
| A * B | 492.837 | 1 | 492.837 | 2.166 | .143 | .015 | 2.166 | .131 |
| A * C | 4692.381 | 1 | 4692.381 | 20.619 | .000 | .125 | 20.619 | .972 |
| B * C | 666.361 | 1 | 666.361 | 2.928 | .089 | .020 | 2.928 | .188 |
| A * B * C | 24.173 | 1 | 24.173 | .106 | .745 | .001 | .106 | .014 |
| A * E | 22.554 | 1 | 22.554 | .099 | .753 | .001 | .099 | .014 |
| B*E | 264.184 | 1 | 264.184 | 1.161 | .283 | .008 | 1.161 | .066 |
| A * B * E | 122.875 | 1 | 122.875 | .540 | .464 | .004 | .540 | .033 |
| C * E | 56.548 | 1 | 56.548 | .248 | .619 | .002 | .248 | .020 |
| A * C * E | 63.007 | 1 | 63.007 | .277 | .600 | .002 | .277 | .021 |
| B * C * E | 7.771 | 1 | 7.771 | .034 | .854 | .000 | .034 | .011 |
| A * B * C * E | 136.944 | 1 | 136.944 | .602 | .439 | .004 | .602 | .036 |
| Error | 32770.320 | 144 | 227.572 | | | | | |
| Total | 597983243.6 09 | 160 | | | | | | |
| Corrected Total | 1339000.853 | 159 | | | | | | |

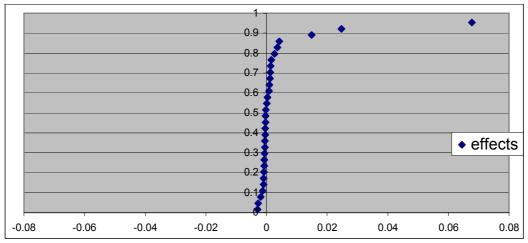
Table C.9. ANOVA results when factor *d* is with its low value

Table C.10. ANOVA results when factor *d* is with its high value

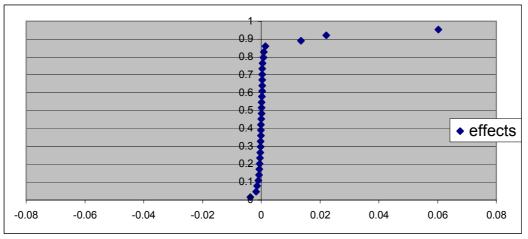
| | Type III Sum | df | | | | | Noncent. | Observed |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----|--------------------|-------------|------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| Source | of Squares | ar | Mean Square | F | Sig. | Eta Squared | Parameter | Power |
| Corrected Model | 3047460.681 | 15 | 203164.045 | 415.999 | .000 | .977 | 6239.986 | 1.000 |
| Intercept | 1136246610. 741 | 1 | 1136246610. 741 | 2326580.768 | .000 | 1.000 | 2326580.768 | 1.000 |
| Α | 2165489.608 | 1 | 2165489.608 | 4434.061 | .000 | .969 | 4434.061 | 1.000 |
| В | 233265.620 | 1 | 233265.620 | 477.635 | .000 | .768 | 477.635 | 1.000 |
| С | 223217.829 | 1 | 223217.829 | 457.061 | .000 | .760 | 457.061 | 1.000 |
| E | 403806.633 | 1 | 403806.633 | 826.835 | .000 | .852 | 826.835 | 1.000 |
| A * B | 3509.378 | 1 | 3509.378 | 7.186 | .008 | .048 | 7.186 | .529 |
| A * C | 2911.289 | 1 | 2911.289 | 5.961 | .016 | .040 | 5.961 | .436 |
| B * C | 8952.563 | 1 | 8952.563 | 18.331 | .000 | .113 | 18.331 | .951 |
| A * B * C | 591.251 | 1 | 591.251 | 1.211 | .273 | .008 | 1.211 | .068 |
| A * E | 1537.895 | 1 | 1537.895 | 3.149 | .078 | .021 | 3.149 | .206 |
| B * E | 3885.592 | 1 | 3885.592 | 7.956 | .005 | .052 | 7.956 | .584 |
| A * B * E | 2.676 | 1 | 2.676 | .005 | .941 | .000 | .005 | .010 |
| C * E | 184.746 | 1 | 184.746 | .378 | .539 | .003 | .378 | .025 |
| A * C * E | 1.192E-02 | 1 | 1.192E-02 | .000 | .996 | .000 | .000 | .010 |
| B * C * E | 50.840 | 1 | 50.840 | .104 | .747 | .001 | .104 | .014 |
| A * B * C * E | 54.750 | 1 | 54.750 | .112 | .738 | .001 | .112 | .014 |
| Error | 70326.169 | 144 | 488.376 | | | | | |
| Total | 1139364397. 591 | 160 | | | | | | |
| Corrected Total | 3117786.850 | 159 | | | | | | |

| order(j) | ratio of illegal inf | Iltrations caught | degree of co | ontrollability | (j-0.5)/32 |
|-----------|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| 0, 20, 0) | Effect Estimate | Effect | Effect Estimate | Effect | 0) |
| 31 | 0.067725 | 4 | 0.060245 | 1 | 0.953125 |
| 30 | 0.024697 | 1 | 0.022109 | 2 | 0.921875 |
| 29 | 0.014854 | 2 | 0.013546 | 5 | 0.890625 |
| 28 | 0.004227 | 3 | 0.001408 | 4 | 0.859375 |
| 27 | 0.003623 | 5 | 0.000863 | 245 | 0.828125 |
| 26 | 0.002615 | 1245 | 0.000712 | 25 | 0.796875 |
| 25 | 0.001576 | 1234 | 0.000462 | 2345 | 0.765625 |
| 24 | 0.001398 | 13 | 0.000373 | 345 | 0.734375 |
| 23 | 0.00123 | 235 | 0.000359 | 235 | 0.703125 |
| 22 | 0.001127 | 245 | 0.000345 | 1234 | 0.671875 |
| 21 | 0.00093 | 34 | 0.00033 | 125 | 0.640625 |
| 20 | 0.000833 | 345 | 0.00028 | 1245 | 0.609375 |
| 19 | 0.000269 | 125 | 0.000261 | 45 | 0.578125 |
| 18 | 0.000139 | 15 | 0.000129 | 1235 | 0.546875 |
| 17 | -0.00021 | 23 | 9.21E-05 | 135 | 0.515625 |
| 16 | -0.00028 | 35 | 8.22E-05 | 134 | 0.484375 |
| 15 | -0.00033 | 234 | 2.38E-05 | 14 | 0.453125 |
| 14 | -0.00041 | 1345 | -5.47E-05 | 1345 | 0.421875 |
| 13 | -0.00045 | 124 | -6.48E-05 | 24 | 0.390625 |
| 12 | -0.0005 | 12345 | -8.62E-05 | 124 | 0.359375 |
| 11 | -0.00057 | 123 | -0.00017 | 12345 | 0.328125 |
| 10 | -0.00066 | 1235 | -0.00025 | 13 | 0.296875 |
| 9 | -0.00074 | 25 | -0.0003 | 234 | 0.265625 |
| 8 | -0.00076 | 145 | -0.00041 | 34 | 0.234375 |
| 7 | -0.00083 | 2345 | -0.00055 | 145 | 0.203125 |
| 6 | -0.00091 | 135 | -0.00066 | 23 | 0.171875 |
| 5 | -0.00098 | 133 | -0.00074 | 35 | 0.140625 |
| 4 | -0.0013 | 134 | -0.00094 | 123 | 0.109375 |
| 3 | -0.0019 | 45 | -0.00138 | 15 | 0.078125 |
| 2 | -0.00279 | 24 | -0.00173 | 12 | 0.046875 |
| 1 | -0.00279 | 14 | -0.00375 | 3 | 0.040875 |
| | | | | | 0.015025 |
| order(j) | Frequency of control patrol has | | Frequency of control patrol has | (j-0.5)/16 | |
| 0.00.0) | Effect Estimate | Effect | Effect Estimate | Effect | (j e.e), i e |
| 15 | 78.24345 | 3 | 74.70238 | 3 | 0.90625 |
| 14 | 10.83095 | 13 | 14.96042 | 23 | 0.84375 |
| 13 | 4.081547 | 23 | 9.366667 | 12 | 0.78125 |
| 12 | 3.510119 | 12 | 8.53125 | 13 | 0.71875 |
| 11 | 1.850298 | 1234 | 6.200595 | 14 | 0.65625 |
| 10 | 0.777381 | 123 | 3.844643 | 123 | 0.59375 |
| 9 | 0.750893 | 14 | 2.149107 | 34 | 0.53125 |
| 8 | -0.44077 | 234 | 1.16994 | 1234 | 0.46875 |
| 7 | -1.18899 | 34 | -0.01726 | 134 | 0.40625 |
| 6 | -1.25506 | 134 | -0.25863 | 124 | 0.34375 |
| 5 | -1.75268 | 124 | -0.25865 | 234 | 0.34375 |
| | | 24 | -9.85595 | 234 | |
| 4 3 | -2.56994 | 24 | | 24 | 0.21875 |
| | -46.1024 | | -76.3652 | | 0.15625 |
| 2 | -67.9378 | 4 | -100.475 | 4 | 0.09375 |

Table C.11. Analysis of normal P-P plot effects of performance measures



a) Normal probability plot of ratio of illegal infiltrations caught



b) Normal probability plot of degree of controllability

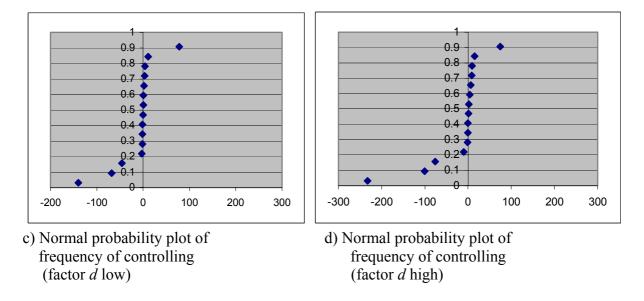
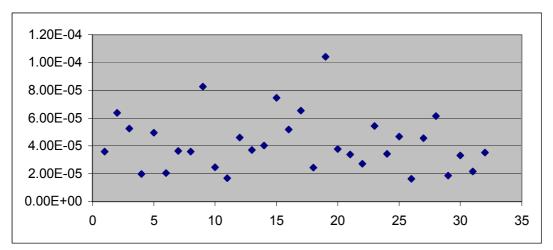


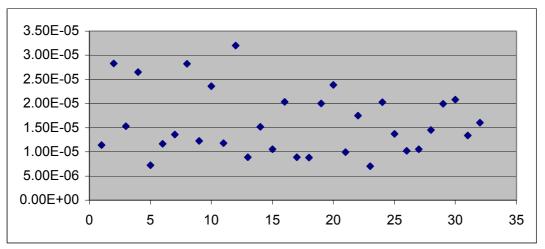
Figure C.1. Normal probability plots of each performance measure

APPENDIX D

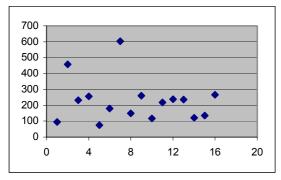
Assumptions of ANOVA

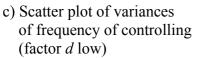


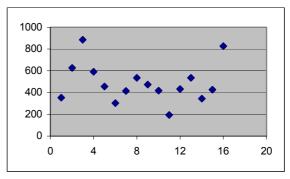
a) Scatter plot of variances of ratio of illegal infiltrations caught



b) Scatter plot of variances of degree of controllability





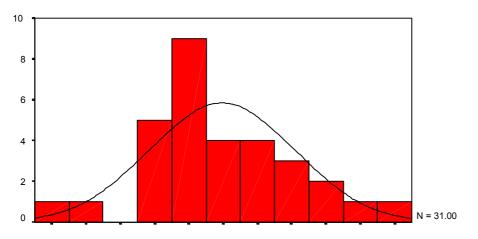


d) Scatter plot of variances of frequency of controlling (factor *d* high)

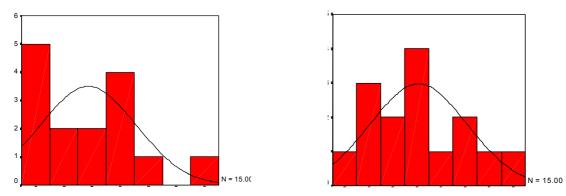
Figure D.1 Scatter plot of variances

| | Ratio | of illegal infiltration | s caught | | Degree of controllability | | | |
|-------|----------|-------------------------|----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|--|--|
| | у | у^ | e=y-y^ | у | y^ | e=y-y^ | | |
| 1 | 0.534113 | 0.538746 | -0.00463 | 0.255909 | 0.258323 | -0.00241 | | |
| 2 | 0.532051 | 0.528783 | 0.003268 | 0.216964 | 0.217427 | -0.00046 | | |
| 3 | 0.515564 | 0.517981 | -0.00242 | 0.191199 | 0.189838 | 0.001361 | | |
| 4 | 0.58446 | 0.586464 | -0.002 | 0.195038 | 0.194996 | 4.2E-05 | | |
| 5 | 0.521377 | 0.516662 | 0.004715 | 0.209436 | 0.209894 | -0.00046 | | |
| 12 | 0.55936 | 0.559005 | 0.000356 | 0.278384 | 0.278702 | -0.00032 | | |
| 13 | 0.545642 | 0.542973 | 0.00267 | 0.255045 | 0.254573 | 0.000472 | | |
| 14 | 0.611927 | 0.610866 | 0.001061 | 0.259322 | 0.259731 | -0.00041 | | |
| 15 | 0.54825 | 0.546884 | 0.001366 | 0.269634 | 0.269109 | 0.000525 | | |
| 23 | 0.533293 | 0.53301 | 0.000284 | 0.216538 | 0.213677 | 0.002861 | | |
| 24 | 0.603565 | 0.601143 | 0.002423 | 0.219172 | 0.218835 | 0.000337 | | |
| 25 | 0.535533 | 0.536921 | -0.00139 | 0.232545 | 0.233733 | -0.00119 | | |
| 34 | 0.590756 | 0.590691 | 6.6E-05 | 0.192695 | 0.191246 | 0.001449 | | |
| 35 | 0.516876 | 0.520889 | -0.00401 | 0.204656 | 0.206144 | -0.00149 | | |
| 45 | 0.588982 | 0.590802 | -0.00182 | 0.211078 | 0.211302 | -0.00022 | | |
| 123 | 0.563046 | 0.563232 | -0.00019 | 0.273828 | 0.274952 | -0.00112 | | |
| 124 | 0.618067 | 0.620315 | -0.00225 | 0.279693 | 0.28011 | -0.00042 | | |
| 125 | 0.561278 | 0.561913 | -0.00063 | 0.291509 | 0.289488 | 0.002021 | | |
| 134 | 0.61672 | 0.615093 | 0.001628 | 0.257656 | 0.255981 | 0.001675 | | |
| 135 | 0.552763 | 0.551111 | 0.001653 | 0.266433 | 0.265359 | 0.001074 | | |
| 145 | 0.609764 | 0.609974 | -0.00021 | 0.270129 | 0.270517 | -0.00039 | | |
| 234 | 0.603636 | 0.60537 | -0.00173 | 0.214357 | 0.215085 | -0.00073 | | |
| 235 | 0.54002 | 0.541148 | -0.00113 | 0.228784 | 0.229983 | -0.0012 | | |
| 245 | 0.599975 | 0.600251 | -0.00028 | 0.235412 | 0.235141 | 0.000271 | | |
| 345 | 0.595913 | 0.595029 | 0.000885 | 0.206191 | 0.207552 | -0.00136 | | |
| 1234 | 0.625311 | 0.624542 | 0.000769 | 0.273366 | 0.27636 | -0.00299 | | |
| 1235 | 0.565531 | 0.56614 | -0.00061 | 0.285412 | 0.285738 | -0.00033 | | |
| 1245 | 0.623975 | 0.624653 | -0.00068 | 0.293317 | 0.290896 | 0.002421 | | |
| 1345 | 0.614559 | 0.614201 | 0.000359 | 0.266244 | 0.266767 | -0.00052 | | |
| 2345 | 0.606919 | 0.604478 | 0.002441 | 0.231511 | 0.231391 | 0.00012 | | |
| 12345 | 0.628162 | 0.62888 | -0.00072 | 0.287878 | 0.287146 | 0.000732 | | |
| | | controlling (patrol typ | | - | controlling (patrol typ | | | |
| | у | y^ | e=y-y^ | у | y^ | e=y-y^ | | |
| 1 | 1869.711 | 1873.085 | -3.37429 | 2592.944 | 2596.875 | -3.93095 | | |
| 2 | 1974.596 | 1977.915 | -3.31857 | 2757.77 | 2737.915 | 19.85524 | | |
| 3 | 2090.738 | 2091.085 | -0.3469 | 2897.91 | 2907.125 | -9.21548 | | |
| 4 | 1958.758 | 1956.915 | 1.843333 | 2745.776 | 2748.085 | -2.30881 | | |
| 12 | 1827.992 | 1827.085 | 0.906667 | 2517.298 | 2515.275 | 2.022619 | | |
| 13 | 1957.78 | 1961.915 | -4.13524 | 2655.283 | 2665.765 | -10.4817 | | |
| 14 | 1810.7 | 1806.085 | 4.615 | 2506.695 | 2506.725 | -0.02976 | | |
| 23 | 2047.538 | 2045.085 | 2.453095 | 2835.188 | 2836.725 | -1.53691 | | |
| 24 | 1907.315 | 1910.915 | -3.59952 | 2641.629 | 2647.765 | -6.13643 | | |
| 34 | 2025.224 | 2024.085 | 1.13881 | 2805.295 | 2797.275 | 8.020238 | | |
| 123 | 1922.96 | 1915.915 | 7.044524 | 2617.162 | 2614.085 | 3.076905 | | |
| 124 | 1757.517 | 1760.085 | -2.56833 | 2410.735 | 2425.125 | -14.3905 | | |
| 134 | 1891.062 | 1894.915 | -3.85309 | 2573.213 | 2555.915 | 17.2981 | | |
| 234 | 1975.807 | 1978.085 | -2.27786 | 2718.785 | 2726.875 | -8.09048 | | |
| 1234 | 1850.415 | 1848.915 | 1.500476 | 2514.948 | 2504.235 | 10.71262 | | |

Table D.1. Residual analysis for performance measures



a) Histogram of residuals compared with normal for degree of controllability



b) Histogram of residuals for FOC(factor *d* low) c) Histogram of residuals for FOC(factor *d* high)

Figure D.2. Histogram of residuals

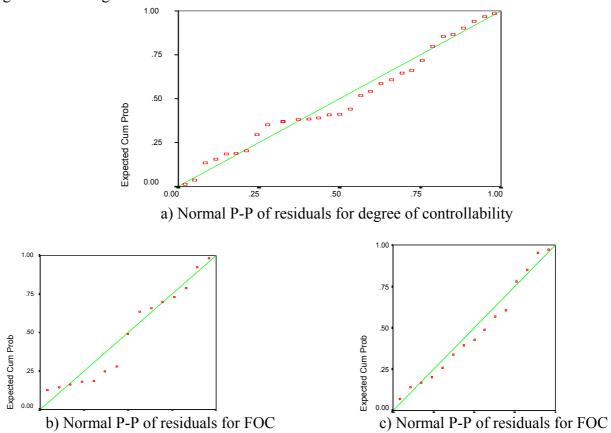
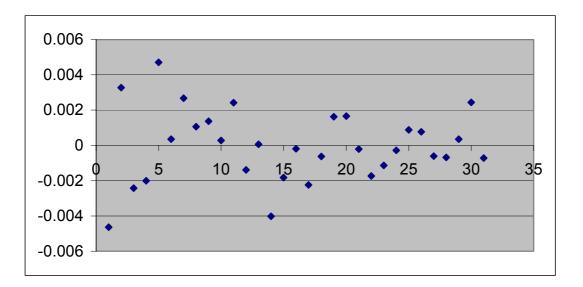
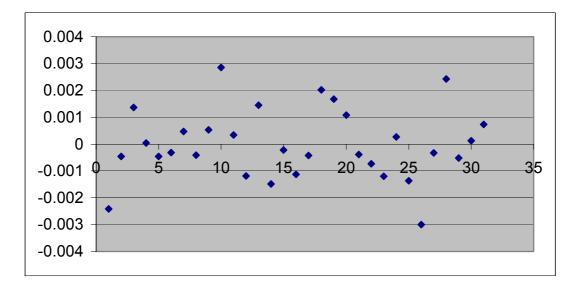


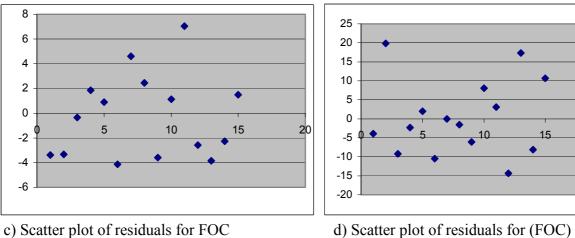
Figure D.3. Normal P-P of residuals



a) Scatter plot of residuals for ratio of illegal infiltrations caught.



b) Scatter plot of residuals for degree of controllability



(factor *d* high)

٠

15

20

Figure D.4. Scatter plot of residuals

(factor d low)

APPENDIX E

Results of Alternatives and Pairwise Comparisons of Alternatives

| | Alternative1 | Alternative2 | Alternative3 | Alternative4 | Alternative5 | Alternative6 |
|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 0.512616 | 0.647059 | 0.565512 | 0.537676 | 0.636602 | 0.573177 |
| 2 | 0.537588 | 0.64261 | 0.560351 | 0.534868 | 0.63969 | 0.56649 |
| 3 | 0.537792 | 0.646491 | 0.565972 | 0.54666 | 0.626952 | 0.564944 |
| 4 | 0.519941 | 0.625775 | 0.561998 | 0.539209 | 0.63365 | 0.566028 |
| 5 | 0.540292 | 0.636319 | 0.560534 | 0.529421 | 0.639105 | 0.567309 |
| 6 | 0.534402 | 0.614714 | 0.570262 | 0.531103 | 0.640259 | 0.577602 |
| 7 | 0.529684 | 0.62064 | 0.558047 | 0.532788 | 0.640599 | 0.572894 |
| 8 | 0.524113 | 0.636022 | 0.546502 | 0.528124 | 0.631964 | 0.573784 |
| 9 | 0.538462 | 0.623279 | 0.555462 | 0.544608 | 0.631964 | 0.577882 |
| 10 | 0.532653 | 0.625471 | 0.563234 | 0.542829 | 0.628264 | 0.576108 |
| Average | 0.530754 | 0.631838 | 0.560787 | 0.536729 | 0.634905 | 0.571622 |
| Variance | 7.55E-05 | 1.17E-04 | 3.87E-05 | 3.83E-05 | 2.31E-05 | 2.25E-05 |
| Rinott Ni | 6.70 | 8.35 | 4.80 | 4.78 | 3.71 | 3.66 |

Table E.1. Results of 10 replications for ratio of illegal infiltrations caught

Table E.2. Results of 10 replications for degree of controllability

| | Alternative1 | Alternative2 | Alternative3 | Alternative4 | Alternative5 | Alternative6 |
|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 0.22264 | 0.217991 | 0.290523 | 0.21905 | 0.22761 | 0.291102 |
| 2 | 0.219036 | 0.216447 | 0.274816 | 0.229664 | 0.224461 | 0.296353 |
| 3 | 0.223063 | 0.222325 | 0.284535 | 0.222797 | 0.222789 | 0.290295 |
| 4 | 0.217875 | 0.216381 | 0.296514 | 0.223085 | 0.22363 | 0.289109 |
| 5 | 0.221235 | 0.220999 | 0.286403 | 0.226565 | 0.233248 | 0.294565 |
| 6 | 0.218774 | 0.22625 | 0.280381 | 0.226967 | 0.223173 | 0.296159 |
| 7 | 0.219083 | 0.22495 | 0.283159 | 0.218191 | 0.227942 | 0.294094 |
| 8 | 0.225416 | 0.226096 | 0.287931 | 0.220596 | 0.233121 | 0.29458 |
| 9 | 0.218195 | 0.217992 | 0.28916 | 0.223861 | 0.222776 | 0.284302 |
| 10 | 0.210782 | 0.22882 | 0.271615 | 0.228232 | 0.221468 | 0.295075 |
| Average | 0.21961 | 0.221825 | 0.284504 | 0.223901 | 0.226022 | 0.292563 |
| Variance | 1.57E-05 | 2.06E-05 | 5.51E-05 | 1.53E-05 | 1.85E-05 | 1.46E-05 |
| Rinott Ni | 3.06 | 3.50 | 5.73 | 3.02 | 3.32 | 2.95 |

Table E.3. Results of 10 replications for frequency of controlling

| | Alternative1 | Alternative2 | Alternative3 | Alternative4 | Alternative5 | Alternative6 |
|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2045.583 | 3182.143 | 1861.524 | 2049.226 | 3154.821 | 1866.202 |
| 2 | 2038.583 | 3171.393 | 1897.238 | 2033.94 | 3145.833 | 1857.821 |
| 3 | 2034.048 | 3146.143 | 1877.929 | 2041.5 | 3164.202 | 1857.06 |
| 4 | 2037.25 | 3165.321 | 1853.571 | 2060.786 | 3152.583 | 1869.131 |
| 5 | 2054.333 | 3149.607 | 1883.345 | 2038.202 | 3133.31 | 1873.929 |
| 6 | 2046.536 | 3123.012 | 1889.452 | 2021.381 | 3154.833 | 1854.643 |
| 7 | 2045.75 | 3141.262 | 1884.595 | 2055.012 | 3152.083 | 1881.31 |
| 8 | 2030.798 | 3145.726 | 1875.202 | 2062.798 | 3099.179 | 1861.964 |
| 9 | 2034.048 | 3166.536 | 1855.821 | 2058.988 | 3164.881 | 1886.595 |
| 10 | 2099.476 | 3144.429 | 1900.143 | 2035.845 | 3142.56 | 1848.476 |
| Average | 2046.64 | 3153.557 | 1877.882 | 2045.768 | 3146.429 | 1865.713 |
| Variance | 397.1077 | 304.6123 | 270.1598 | 188.4726 | 365.2591 | 147.7339 |
| Rinott Ni | 7.69 | 6.73 | 6.34 | 5.29 | 7.37 | 4.69 |

| | | | Pai | red Differen | ces | | t | df | Sig. (2- tailed) |
|---------|----------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------|----|---------------------|
| | | Mean | Std. Deviation | Std. Error Mean | | | | | |
| Pair 1 | ALT1 - ALT2 | -2.21E-03 | 6.65E-03 | 2.10E-03 | Lower -9.05E-03 | Upper 4.62E-03 | -1.053 | 9 | .320 |
| Pair 2 | ALT1 - ALT3 | -6.48E-02 | 6.35E-03 | 2.00E-03 | -7.14E-02 | -5.83E-02 | -32.305 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 3 | ALT1 - ALT4 | -4.29E-03 | 6.87E-03 | 2.17E-03 | -1.13E-02 | 2.77E-03 | -1.974 | 9 | .080 |
| Pair 4 | ALT1 - ALT5 | -6.41E-03 | 3.54E-03 | 1.11E-03 | -1.00E-02 | -2.77E-03 | -5.725 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 5 | ALT1 - Alt6 | -7.29E-02 | 5.66E-03 | 1.79E-03 | -7.87E-02 | -6.71E-02 | -40.730 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 6 | ALT2 - ALT3 | -6.26E-02 | 1.04E-02 | 3.31E-03 | -7.34E-02 | -5.19E-02 | -18.907 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 7 | ALT2 - ALT4 | -2.07E-03 | 5.96E-03 | 1.88E-03 | -8.20E-03 | 4.05E-03 | -1.101 | 9 | .300 |
| Pair 8 | ALT2 - ALT5 | -4.19E-03 | 6.03E-03 | 1.90E-03 | -1.04E-02 | 2.00E-03 | -2.198 | 9 | .056 |
| Pair 9 | ALT2 - ALT6 | -7.07E-02 | 4.18E-03 | 1.32E-03 | -7.50E-02 | -6.64E-02 | -53.505 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 10 | ALT3 - ALT4 | 6.06E-02 | 1.03E-02 | 3.26E-03 | 5.00E-02 | 7.12E-02 | 18.576 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 11 | ALT3 - ALT5 | 5.84E-02 | 7.37E-03 | 2.33E-03 | 5.09E-02 | 6.60E-02 | 25.069 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 12 | ALT3 - ALT6 | -8.05E-03 | 1.03E-02 | 3.25E-03 | -1.86E-02 | 2.53E-03 | -2.473 | 9 | .035 |
| Pair 13 | ALT4 - ALT5 | -2.12E-03 | 6.77E-03 | 2.14E-03 | -9.08E-03 | 4.84E-03 | 989 | 9 | .348 |
| Pair 14 | ALT4 - ALT6 | -6.86E-02 | 4.42E-03 | 1.39E-03 | -7.32E-02 | -6.41E-02 | -49.092 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 15 | ALT5 - ALT6 | -6.65E-02 | 4.82E-03 | 1.52E-03 | -7.15E-02 | -6.15E-02 | -43.576 | 9 | .000 |

Table E.4. Paired samples test of alternatives for degree of controllability

| | | | Paired Dif | | | ence Interval | t | df | Sig. (2- tailed) |
|---------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|---------|----------------|-------------------|----------|----|---------------------|
| | | Mean Deviation Mean of the Difference | | | | | | | |
| Pair 1 | ALT1 - | -1106.91 | 29.38894 | 9.29359 | Lower -1137.11 | Upper -1076.71 | -119.105 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 2 | ALT2 ALT1 - ALT3 | 168.758 | 17.52711 | 5.54256 | 150.7459 | 186.7707 | 30.448 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 3 | ALT1 - ALT4 | .872619 | 28.50020 | 9.01255 | -28.41671 | 30.16194 | .097 | 9 | .925 |
| Pair 4 | ALT1 - ALT5 | -1099.78 | 27.9340 | 8.83352 | -1128.495 | -1071.08 | -124.502 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 5 | ALT1 - ALT6 | 180.9273 | 27.3888 | 8.66111 | 152.7801 | 209.0745 | 20.890 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 6 | ALT2 - ALT3 | 1275.674 | 29.5194 | 9.33485 | 1245.338 | 1306.011 | 136.657 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 7 | ALT2 - ALT4 | 1107.78 | 17.2093 | 5.44207 | 1090.103 | 1125.47 | 203.560 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 8 | ALT2 - ALT5 | 7.128571 | 23.4478 | 7.41486 | -16.9685 | 31.2256 | .961 | 9 | .361 |
| Pair 9 | ALT2 - ALT6 | 1287.844 | 18.1738 | 5.74707 | 1269.166 | 1306.521 | 224.087 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 10 | ALT3 - ALT4 | -167.885 | 28.0247 | 8.86221 | -196.686 | -139.084 | -18.944 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 11 | ALT3 - ALT5 | -1268.54 | 27.7290 | 8.76869 | -1297.04 | -1240.049 | -144.668 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 12 | ALT3 - Alt6 | 12.1690 | 25.5499 | 8.07961 | -14.08836 | 38.42646 | 1.506 | 9 | .166 |
| Pair 13 | ALT4 - ALT5 | -1100.66 | 25.8839 | 8.18523 | -1127.26 | -1074.060 | -134.469 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 14 | ALT4 - Alt6 | 180.0547 | 11.4928 | 3.63436 | 168.243 | 191.865 | 49.542 | 9 | .000 |
| Pair 15 | ALT5 - ALT6 | 1280.715 | 20.63393 | 6.52502 | 1259.510 | 1301.920 | 196.278 | 9 | .000 |

Table E.5. Paired samples test of alternatives for frequency of controlling

| alternatives | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 1.0000 | 0.2049 | 0.4651 | 0.8130 | 0.2000 | 0.3890 |
| 2 | 4.8804 | 1.0000 | 3.7223 | 4.6413 | 0.8938 | 3.3050 |
| 3 | 2.1501 | 0.2687 | 1.0000 | 1.9189 | 0.2603 | 0.7055 |
| 4 | 1.2300 | 0.2155 | 0.5211 | 1.0000 | 0.2096 | 0.4273 |
| 5 | 5.0000 | 1.1188 | 3.8417 | 4.7710 | 1.0000 | 3.0370 |
| 6 | 2.5707 | 0.3026 | 1.4174 | 2.3403 | 0.3293 | 1.0000 |

Table E.6a. Pairwise comparison matrix of alternatives for ratio of illegal infiltrations caught criterion

Table E.6b. Pairwise comparison matrix of alternatives for degree of controllability criterion

| alternatives | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 1.0000 | 0.8922 | 0.2192 | 0.8091 | 0.7401 | 0.2000 |
| 2 | 1.1208 | 1.0000 | 0.2252 | 0.8966 | 0.8127 | 0.2049 |
| 3 | 4.5620 | 4.4405 | 1.0000 | 4.3251 | 4.2098 | 0.6949 |
| 4 | 1.2359 | 1.1153 | 0.2312 | 1.0000 | 0.8966 | 0.2099 |
| 5 | 1.3512 | 1.2305 | 0.2375 | 1.1153 | 1.0000 | 0.2151 |
| 6 | 5.0000 | 4.8804 | 1.4391 | 4.7642 | 4.6490 | 1.0000 |

Table E.6c. Pairwise comparison matrix of alternatives for frequency of controlling criterion

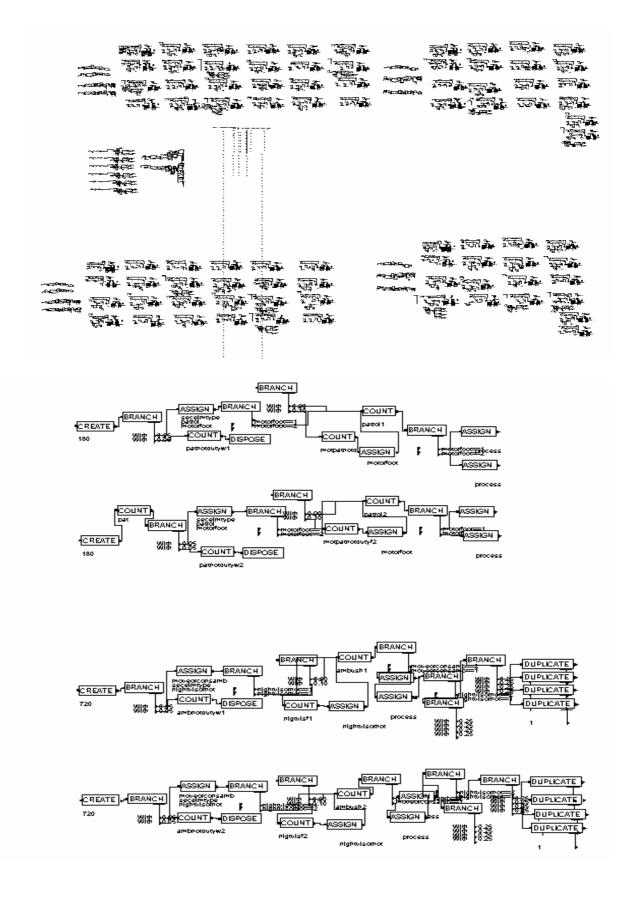
| alternatives | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 1.0000 | 0.2253 | 1.5248 | 1.0000 | 0.2264 | 1.5621 |
| 2 | 4.4385 | 1.0000 | 4.9627 | 4.4409 | 1.0000 | 5.0000 |
| 3 | 0.6558 | 0.2015 | 1.0000 | 0.6571 | 0.2023 | 1.0000 |
| 4 | 1.0000 | 0.2252 | 1.5218 | 1.0000 | 0.2262 | 1.5590 |
| 5 | 4.4170 | 1.0000 | 4.9432 | 4.4209 | 1.0000 | 4.9782 |
| 6 | 0.6402 | 0.2000 | 1.0000 | 0.6414 | 0.2009 | 1.0000 |

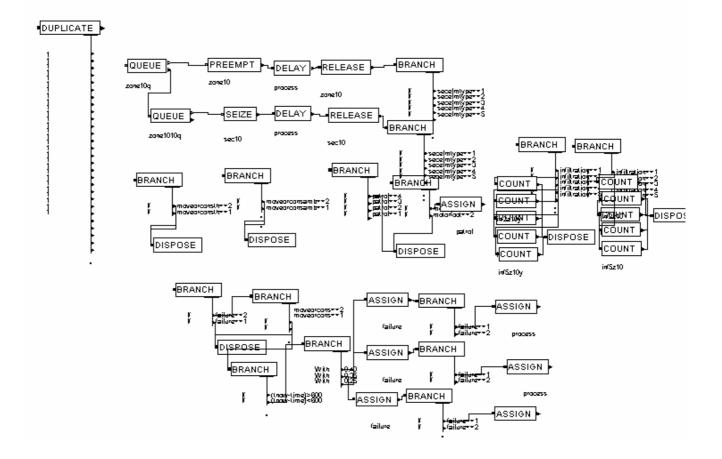
Table E.6d. Pairwise comparison matrix of alternatives for cost criterion

| alternatives | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 1.0000 | 2.6600 | 5.0000 | 1.0000 | 2.6600 | 5.0000 |
| 2 | 0.3759 | 1.0000 | 3.3300 | 0.3750 | 1.0000 | 3.3300 |
| 3 | 0.2000 | 0.3003 | 1.0000 | 0.2000 | 0.3000 | 1.0000 |
| 4 | 1.0000 | 2.6667 | 5.0000 | 1.0000 | 2.6600 | 5.0000 |
| 5 | 0.3759 | 1.0000 | 3.3333 | 0.3759 | 1.0000 | 3.3300 |
| 6 | 0.2000 | 0.3003 | 1.0000 | 0.2000 | 0.3003 | 1.0000 |

APPENDIX F

Computer Code of Border Security System





| COUNTERS | ATTRIBUTES | RESOURCES | OUEUES | ARRNALS | DSTATS | FREQUENCIES | STORAGES | VARIABLES | OUTPUTS REPLICATE |
|--|---|--|--------|---------|--------|-------------|----------|----------------------------|---|
| יו איז איז איז איז איז איז איז איז איז איז | dme Gillure Infligadon Magniacomot moveqtconst moveqtcons moveqtcos participa secentry participa | 200 e1 200 e3 200 e6 20 | | | | | | minipum Moge Maximum | OUTPUIS EVALUATE augronesi aug |

APPENDIX G

Input Data

We define the input data we use in our model.

Arrival process of illegal infiltrations is best defined by Poisson process. Because; (1) illegal infiltrations arrive one at a time for each zone, (2) N(t+s)-N(t) (the number of arrivals in the time interval (t,t+s) is independent of $\{N(u), 0 \le u \le t\}$, (3) the distribution of N(t+s)-N(t) is independent of t for all $t,s \ge 0$. We know that Poisson process is an arrival process for which the interarrival times between arrivals are identically independent distributed exponential random variables. We decide the parameters of the exponential distribution as seen in Table G.1 according to number of illegal infiltrations that is probable in one year of time period by asking military experts. We also determine the parameters of discrete distribution for type of infiltration by consulting specialists as seen in Table G.2-G.3.

| T 11 O 1 | · · 1 | 0.11 1 | · · · · |
|-------------|----------|----------|---------------|
| | Arrivala | | infiltrations |
| 1 auto 0.1. | Allivais | or megai | mmmanons |
| | | | |

| illegal infiltrations for critical zones | exponential(2500) |
|--|-------------------|
| Illegal infiltrations for uncritical zones | exponential(7000) |

Table G.2. Type of illegal infiltrations

| refugees | terrorists | smugglers | enemy special forces | enemy troops |
|----------|------------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 35% | 30% | 25% | 5% | 5% |

Table G.3. Infiltration time of illegal infiltrations

| | refugees | terrorists | smugglers | enemy special forces | enemy troops |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| infiltration time | tria(60,75,90) | tria(20,25,30) | tria(40,50,60) | tria(10,15,20) | tria(30,40,50) |

We decide parameters of triangular distribution for duty time of patrols (according to motorized or on-foot) and duty time of other security elements (according to stationary or moving) as seen in Table G.4-G.5, by using information given in border services instructions (KKY 118-1). Duty time when failure occurs is determined according to duty time of elements as seen in Table G.6.

| | | motorized | on-foot |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 st platoon | 1 st patrol | triangular(4,5,6) | triangular(8,10,12) |
| i piatooli | 2 nd patrol | triangular(3,4,5) | triangular(6.5,7.5,8.5) |
| 2 nd platoon | patrol | triangular(4,5,6) | triangular(8,10,12) |
| 3 rd platoon | patrol | triangular(4,5,6) | triangular(8,10,12) |
| 4 th platoon | 1 st patrol | triangular(2,3,4) | triangular(4.5,6,7.5) |
| 4 platooli | 2 nd patrol | triangular(4,5,6) | triangular(8,9,10) |

| Table G.4. | Duty time | e of patrols |
|------------|-----------|--------------|
|------------|-----------|--------------|

| | stationary duty | mobile duty |
|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| ambushes | triangular(600,630,660) | triangular(120,150,180) |
| thermal camera | triangular(600,630,660) | triangular(160,200,240) |
| askarad | triangular(600,630,660) | triangular(160,200,240) |

Table G.6. Duty time when failure happened

| | stationary duty | mobile duty |
|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| thermal camera | uniform(0,600) | uniform(0,160) |
| askarad | uniform(0,600) | uniform(0,200) |

We decide the parameters of discrete distribution for weather conditions and failures before duty as seen in Table G.7-G.8, by using established statistics gained by experiences and asking military experts.

Table G.7 Weather conditions

Table G.8 Failure conditions

| Bad weather | appropriate weather | | Failure before duty | No failure before duty |
|-------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| conditions | conditions for duty | Askarad Thermal camera | | |
| 0.05 | 0.95 | Night-vision tool Vehicle for | 10% | 90% |
| | | patrol | | |

The parameters of discrete distribution presented in Tables G.9-G.12 are controllable parameters of the model. By using statistics gained by experiences and consulting to specialists, we decide the parameters of these random variables (stationary or mobile characteristics of duty, type of patrols, degree of use of night-vision tools by ambushes, degree of use of technologic devices).

| Table G.9. Stationary or mobile characteristics | Table G.10. Type | of patrols |
|---|------------------|------------|
| of duty | | |
| | | motori |

| | stationary | mobile |
|----------|------------|--------|
| ambushes | 0.70 | 0.30 |
| thermal | 0.70 | 0.30 |
| camera | 0.70 | 0.30 |
| askarad | 0.70 | 0.30 |

Table G.11. Degree of use of night-vision tools by ambushes

| | with night- vision device | without night- vision device |
|----------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| ambushes | 0.25 | 0.75 |

| | motorized | on-foot |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------|
| 1 st platoon | 0.15 | 0.85 |
| 2 nd platoon | 0.25 | 0.75 |
| 3 rd platoon | 0.25 | 0.75 |
| 4 th platoon | 0.20 | 0.80 |

Table G.12. Degree of use of technologic devices

| | will be used | will not be used |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| askarad thermal | 60% | 40% |

The parameters of discrete distribution presented in Table G.13-G.18 are determined by using information about operational behavior of border security system and consulting to experts. Because, events in the system, such as selection of duty places for each security element and selection of another duty place after end of duty at any place if security elements have mobile characteristic, represent the operational behavior of the system. In Tables G.13-G.18, zone codes and parameters of discrete distribution are presented for each security elements according to their characteristics.

| | probabilities | | 25% | 25% | 25% | 25% |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | 1 st ambush | with night-vision tool | z1z2 | z5z6 | z8z9 | z11z12 |
| 1 st platoon | i annousn | without tool | z2 | z6 | z9 | z12 |
| | 2 nd ambush | with night-vision tool | z14z15 | z16z17 | z19z20 | z20z21 |
| | 2 ambush | without tool | z15 | z17 | z20 | z21 |

Table G.13a. Determination of first duty place of ambushes of 1st platoon

Table G.13b. Determination of first duty place of ambushes of 2nd platoon

| | | probabilities | 33% | 33 | % | 33% |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-----|--------|--------|
| | 1 st ambush | with night-vision tool | z26z25 | z30 | z29 | z32z31 |
| | i ambush | probabilities | 25% | 25% | 25% | 25% |
| 2 nd platoon | without tool | z25 | z29 | z31 | z28 | |
| 2 platoon | | probabilities | 50% | | 50% | |
| 2 nd ambush | with night-vision tool | z38 | z37 | 2 | z41z40 | |
| | 2 ambush | probabilities | 25% | 25% | 25% | 25% |
| | | without tool | z35 | z37 | z40 | z42 |

Table G.13c. Determination of first duty place of ambushes of 3rd platoon

| | | probabilities | 33% | 33% | /o | | 33% |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|
| 1 st ambush | with night-vision tool | z46z45 | z49z | 48 | Z | z53z52 | |
| | i amousii | probabilities | 25% | 25% | 25 | % | 25% |
| 3 rd platoon | without tool | z43 | z45 | z4 | -8 | Z52 | |
| 5 platoon | | probabilities | 50 ° | /0 | | 50 | % |
| | 2 nd ambush | with night-vision tool | z56z | :55 | | z59 | z58 |
| 2 ambush | | probabilities | 50% | | 50% | | |
| | | without tool | z5. | 5 | | Z. | 58 |

Table G.13d. Determination of first duty place of ambushes of 4th platoon

| | | probabilities | 33% | 33% | 33% |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| | 1 st ambush | with night-vision tool | z64z63 | z67z66 | z71z70 |
| 4 th platoon | i anousn | without tool | z63 | z66 | z70 |
| | 2 nd ambush | with night-vision tool | z75z74 | z79z78 | z83z82 |
| | 2 amousii | without tool | z74 | z78 | z82 |

Table G.14. Determination of first duty place of thermal camera

| probability | 11% |
|-------------|------------------------------------|
| Zone code | z3,z12,z22,z32,z42,z54,z58,z70,z79 |

Table G.15. Determination of first duty place of askarad

| probability | 11% |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| Zone code | Z10,z46,z80,z90,z91,z92,z93,z94,z95 |

| | z3 | z12 | z22 | z32 | z42 | z54 | z58 | z70 | z79 |
|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| z3 | | 0.75 | 0.25 | | | | | | |
| z12 | 0.50 | | 0.50 | | | | | | |
| z22 | 0.34 | 0.33 | | 0.33 | | | | | |
| z32 | | | 0.50 | | 0.50 | | | | |
| z42 | | | | 0.50 | | 0.50 | | | |
| z54 | | | | | 0.50 | | 0.50 | | |
| z58 | | | | | | 0.50 | | 0.50 | |
| z70 | | | | | | | 0.50 | | 0.50 |
| z79 | | | | | | | 0.30 | 0.70 | |

Table G.16. Determination of next duty place of thermal camera

Table G.17. Determination of next duty place of askarad

| | | | I none add | <u> </u> | usitutuu | | | | |
|-----|------|------|------------|----------|----------|------|------|------|------|
| | z90 | z91 | z92 | z10 | z46 | z80 | z93 | z94 | z95 |
| z90 | | 0.75 | 0.25 | | | | | | |
| z91 | 0.50 | | 0.50 | | | | | | |
| z92 | | 0.50 | | 0.50 | | | | | |
| z10 | | | 0.35 | | 0.40 | 0.25 | | | |
| z46 | | | 0.20 | 0.30 | | 0.30 | 0.20 | | |
| z80 | | | | 0.25 | 0.40 | | 0.35 | | |
| z93 | | | | | | 0.50 | | 0.50 | |
| z94 | | | | | | | 0.50 | | 0.50 |
| z95 | | | | | | | 0.25 | 0.75 | |

Table G.18a. Determination of next duty placeTable G.18b. Determination of next duty placeof 1st platoon 1st ambush with night-visionof 1st platoon 1st ambush without nightvision

| | z1z2 | z5z6 | z8z9 | z11z12 |
|--------|------|------|------|--------|
| z1z2 | | 0.75 | 0.25 | |
| z5z6 | 0.50 | | 0.50 | |
| z8z9 | | 0.50 | | 0.50 |
| z11z12 | | 0.25 | 0.75 | |

| | z14z15 | z16z17 | z19z20 | z20z21 |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| z14z15 | | 0.75 | 0.25 | |
| z16z17 | 0.50 | | 0.50 | |
| z19z20 | | 0.50 | | 0.50 |
| z20z21 | | 0.25 | 0.75 | |

| | z26z25 | z30z29 | z32z31 |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| z26z25 | | 0.65 | 0.35 |
| z30z29 | 0.50 | | 0.50 |
| z32z31 | 0.35 | 0.65 | |

| | z2 | z6 | z9 | z11 |
|-----|------|------|------|------|
| z2 | | 0.75 | 0.25 | |
| z6 | 0.50 | | 0.50 | |
| z9 | | 0.50 | | 0.50 |
| z11 | | 0.25 | 0.75 | |

Table G.18c. Determination of next duty place
of 1^{st} platoon 2^{nd} ambush with night-visionTable G.18d. Determination of next duty place
of 1^{st} platoon 2^{nd} ambush without night-vision

| | z15 | z17 | z20 | z21 |
|-----|------|------|------|------|
| z15 | | 0.75 | 0.25 | |
| z17 | 0.50 | | 0.50 | |
| z20 | | 0.50 | | 0.50 |
| z21 | | 0.25 | 0.75 | |

Table G.18e. Determination of next duty place
of 2^{nd} platoon 1^{st} ambush with night-visionTable G.18f. Determination of next duty place
of 2^{nd} platoon 1^{st} ambush without night-vision

| | z26z25 | z30z29 | z32z31 |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| z26z25 | | 0.65 | 0.35 |
| z30z29 | 0.50 | | 0.50 |
| z32z31 | 0.35 | 0.65 | |

| | z38z37 | z41z40 |
|--------|--------|--------|
| z38z37 | | 1 |
| z41z40 | 1 | |

Table G.18g. Determination of next duty place of 2^{nd} platoon 2^{nd} ambush with night-vision

| Table G.18i. Determination of next duty place |
|---|
| of 3 rd platoon 1 st ambush with night-vision |

| | z46z45 | z49z48 | z53z52 |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| z46z45 | | 0.65 | 0.35 |
| z49z48 | 0.50 | | 0.50 |
| z53z52 | 0.35 | 0.65 | |

Table G.18k. Determination of next duty place of 3^{rd} platoon 2^{nd} ambush with night-vision

| | z56z55 | z59z58 |
|--------|--------|--------|
| z56z55 | | 1 |
| z59z58 | 1 | |

Table G.18m. Determination of next duty place of 4^{th} platoon 1^{st} ambush with night-vision

| | z64z63 | z67z66 | z71z70 |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| z64z63 | | 0.65 | 0.35 |
| z67z66 | 0.50 | | 0.50 |
| z71z70 | 0.35 | 0.65 | |

Table G.180. Determination of next duty place of 4^{th} platoon 2^{nd} ambush with night-vision

| | z75z74 | z79z78 | z83z88 |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| z75z74 | | 0.65 | 0.35 |
| z79z78 | 0.50 | | 0.50 |
| z83z82 | 0.35 | 0.65 | |

| Table G.18h. Determination of next duty place |
|--|
| of 2 nd platoon 2 nd ambush without night-vision |

| | z35 | z37 | z40 | z42 |
|-----|------|------|------|------|
| z35 | | 0.75 | 0.25 | |
| z37 | 0.50 | | 0.50 | |
| z40 | | 0.50 | | 0.50 |
| z42 | | 0.25 | 0.75 | |

| Table G.18j. Determination of next duty place |
|--|
| of 3 rd platoon 1 st ambush without night-vision |

| | z43 | z45 | z48 | z52 |
|-----|------|------|------|------|
| z43 | | 0.75 | 0.25 | |
| z45 | 0.50 | | 0.50 | |
| z48 | | 0.50 | | 0.50 |
| z52 | | 0.25 | 0.75 | |

Table G.181. Determination of next duty place of 3rd platoon 2nd ambush without night-vision

| | z55 | z58 |
|-----|-----|-----|
| z55 | | 1 |
| z58 | 1 | |

Table G.18n. Determination of next duty place of 4th platoon 1st ambush without night-vision

| | z64z63 | z67z66 | z71z70 |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| z64z63 | | 0.65 | 0.35 |
| z67z66 | 0.50 | | 0.50 |
| z71z70 | 0.35 | 0.65 | |

Table G.18p. Determination of next duty place of 4th platoon 2nd ambush without night-vision

| | z74 | z78 | z82 |
|-----|------|------|------|
| z74 | | 0.65 | 0.35 |
| z78 | 0.50 | | 0.50 |
| z82 | 0.35 | 0.65 | |

Bibliography

Balci O., Ormsby W.F., Carr J.T.III, and Saadi S.D. (2000). Planning for verification, validation, and accreditation of modeling and simulation applications. *Proceedings of the 2000 Winter Simulation Conference*. pp.829-839.

Balcı O. (1998). Verification, validation, and accreditation. *Proceedings of the 1998 Winter Simulation Conference*. pp.41-48.

Banks J. (1998). Handbook of Simulation. John Wiley&Sons, Inc., New York.

Banks J., Carson J.S.II and Nelson B.L. (1996). *Discrete Event System Simulation*. Prantice-Hall, Inc., New Jersey.

Centano M.A. and Reyes M.F. (1998). "So You Have Your Model: What To Do Next. A Tutorial on Simulation Output Analysis". *Proceedings of the 1998 Winter Simulation Conference*. pp.23-29.

Chew J., and Sullivan C. (2000). Verification, validation, and accreditation in the life cycle of models and simulations. *Proceedings of the 2000 Winter Simulation Conference*. pp.813-818.

Department of Army Pamphlet 5-11. (1999). *Verification, Validation, and Accreditation of Army Models and Simulations*. Headquarters Department of the Army Washington, DC.

Garrabbrants W.M. (1998). Simulation as a mission planning and rehearsal tool. *Proceedings of the 1998 Winter Simulation Conference*, pp.849-853.

Genel Kurmay Başkanlığı Kara Kuvvetleri Komutanlığı. (1999). *Hudut Hizmetleri Yönergesi (KKY 118-1)*. Ankara.

Kelton W.D. (1997). Statistical analysis of simulation output. *Proceedings of the 1997 Winter Simulation Conference*, pp.23-30

Kelton W.D. (1999). Designing simulation experiments. *Proceedings of the 1999 Winter Simulation Conference*, pp.33-38

Kleijnen J. P. C. (1999). Validation of models: Statistical techniques and data availability. *Proceedings of the 1999 Winter Simulation Conference*, pp.647-654.

Law A.M. and Kelton W.D. (1991). *Simulation Modeling and Analysis*, 2nd Edition, McGraw-Hill Book Company.

Mehta A. (2000). Smart basic-basic methodology and advanced tools. *Proceedings of the 2000 Winter Simulation Conference*, pp.241-245.

Montgomery D.C. (1992). *Design and analysis of experiments*. 4th edition New York John Wiley.

Pedgen C.D., R.E. Shannon and R.P. Sadowski, (1995). *Introduction to Simulation Using Siman 2nd edition*, New York: McGraw-Hill.

Raymond R. Hill, Miller J.O., Gregory A. McIntyre (2001). Applications of discrete event simulation modeling to military problems. *Proceedings of the 2001 Winter Simulation Conference*, pp.780-788.

Roland R.J. (1998). Panel : The future of military simulation. *Proceedings of the 1998 Winter Simulation Conference*, pp.813-817.

Shannon R.E. (1998). Introduction to the art and science of simulation. . *Proceedings of the 1998 Winter Simulation Conference*, pp.7-14.

Smith R.D. (1998). Essential techniques for military modeling and simulation. *Proceedings of the 1998 Winter Simulation Conference*, pp.805-812.

Swisher James R. And Sheldon H. Jacobson. (1999). A survey of ranking, selection, and multiple comparison procedures for Discrete-Event Simulation. *Proceedings of the 1999 Winter Simulation Conference*, pp.492-501.

Takus D.A. and Profozich. D.M. (1997). Arena software tutorial. *Proceedings of the* 1997 Winter Simulation Conference, pp.541-544.

Winston, W.L. (1994). Operations Research, Duxbury Press.